ISSN 0011-3514

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LI INDEX 1988

EDITORIAL STAFF

Roman Drazniowsky, Editor

Jovanka Ristic, Project Coordinator

CONSULTANTS

William C. Roselle, Director of the UWM Library

Jeane M. Knapp, Assistant to the UWM Library Director

Jovanka Ristic compiled the 1988 Index to *Current Geographical Publications*.

The Index is divided into three parts: a Topical, an Author, and a Regional section. Entries within each of these sections are arranged alphabetically. The numbers which appear after each entry in the index refer to the entry number in *Current Geographical Publications*, NOT to the page number. Each bibliographic entry has an individual number.

TOPICAL INDEX

Aborigines, 181, 4567
Acclimatization, 2892
Acid rain, 2082, 2915
Administrative divisions, 409, 473, 475, 908, 1435, 1856-1857, 1931, 2424, 2430, 2437, 4360, 4781. *See also* Congressional districts
Aeolian landforms, 4437-4438
Aeronautical meteorology, 2621, 3099
Aeronautical navigation, 2446
Afro-Americans. *See* Blacks
Agrarian reform, 1791
Agricultural machinery, 377
Agricultural pests, 833, 2811, 4695
Agricultural systems, 327-331, 826, 1327-1330, 1789-1793, 2189, 4250-4251, 4693. *See also* Farming methods
Agriculture, 182, 312-322, 436, 502, 809-822, 1317-1322, 1592, 1775-1783, 1786, 2164, 2281-2287, 2453, 2685, 2796-2806, 3026, 3268-3274, 3437, 3605, 3659, 3708, 3719-3733, 3794, 4242-4248, 4356, 4367, 4678-4688
AIDS, 1171, 1637, 1910, 2902, 3570
Aids to geographical research, 3381
Ainu, 686, 691, 2158, 3659
Air pollution, 114-115, 1085-1089, 1574-1576, 2081-2083, 2598-2599, 3078, 3511-3512, 3552, 3903, 4044-4048
Air transportation, 4287-4288. *See also* Aviation
Airports, 882, 1357, 3790
Alcoholic beverages, 342, 1338-1339, 1428, 1804-1806, 2307, 3284, 3744, 4702
Alcoholic prohibition, 1428
Alluvial fans, 81, 1052, 2552
Amana Colony, 919
American Indians. *See* Indians, American
Amphibians, 3121
Androcentric geography, 27
Animal geography, 1618, 2117
Animal industries, 3300-3301
Animal power, 2118
Anticyclones, 1101-1102
Ants, 153
Apartheid, 3153
Apples, 840
Applied geography, 1457
Aquaculture, 2232, 2823, 3304, 3399
Arabs, 1388
Arapaho Indians, 4575
Archaeological sites, 1448
Archaeologists, 4838
Archaeology, 164, 245, 469, 483, 759-761, 971, 1172, 1199, 1246-1252, 1656, 1723-1728, 2219-2220, 2737-2740, 3213-3214, 3440, 3442-3443, 3659-3662, 3721, 3899, 4613-4620. *See also* Marine archaeology
Architecture, 954, 1740-1741, 2233, 4631. *See also* Rural housing; Urban housing
Aristocracy, 2735
Arms trade, 1397
Art. *See* Arts and crafts
Arts and crafts, 779
Astronomy, 1458, 2432-2433, 2445
Atlas descriptions, 493, 495, 987, 1470-1472, 1966, 2960, 3908
Atlases, 460-464, 469, 472, 477, 932, 1425, 1434, 1441-1442, 1444, 1447, 2426-2427, 2431-2433, 2904, 2907, 2919, 3869-3870, 4360, 4369, 4827-4828, 4843
Atmospheric circulation, 1097-1098, 1579-1580, 3056, 3082-3084, 4478
Atmospheric electricity, 2496-2497, 3919-3920, 4053
Atmospheric moisture, 123-124, 1108, 4057
Atmospheric pressure, 617-618, 1096
Atolls, 4012
Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy
Atuot (African people), 1446
Audiovisual aids, 2387-2389, 2890
Auto parts industry, 1831
Automobiles, 378-379, 2844
Avalanches, 1066, 1081, 3496
Aviation, 881. *See also* Air transportation

Ball lightning, 2496, 3919, 4053
Barns, 3673
Batholiths, 2533-2534, 4431
Bathymetric charts, 4364
Batutsi, 244
Baugh, Ruth, 4821
Bauxite, 1767, 1772, 2785
Beaches, 86, 1541, 2029-2030, 2557-2559, 4448-4449. *See also* Coastal zones; Shorelines
Bears, 4513
Bedouins, 690, 703
Behavioral geography, 265, 2229-2230, 4196-4197

Berries, 4700
Bible, 1444
Bibliographies, 929, 1415, 1899-1903, 2895-2897, 2964, 3382-3385, 3590, 4350-4352
Biogeography, 646, 1043, 1144-1145, 3524-3525, 4488-4489
Biographies, 52, 441-444, 930, 1897, 1904-1905, 2396-2397, 2894, 2898, 3862, 4821
Biometeorology, 2080
Birds, 667-669, 1157-1158, 1619-1620, 2122-2125, 2649-2652, 3118-3119, 3537, 4094-4100, 4515-4522
Birth control, 1642
Black townships, 735
Blacks, 182, 693-694, 1166, 1653-1654, 2682, 3871, 4138
Bogs, 70, 87, 2560, 3045-3046, 3982-3984, 4451
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 1442
Boomtowns, 716
Border towns, 3614
Borders. *See* Boundaries
Boundaries, 15, 412, 911, 1867-1868, 2363, 4326-4328
Boyd, Louise, 4821
Braille maps, 2963-2964
Buddhism, 768-770
Bureaucratization, 2350
Burial customs, 259, 4190
Bustards, 2124
Butterflies, 1159-1160, 4524

Cacao, 3282
Cadastral mapping, 2971
Calderas, 521
Camels, 2118, 4092
Canals, 879, 1833-1834, 2848
Cancer, 3388
Capitalism, 4215
Capitals, 909, 1387, 3348, 4782
Cars. *See* Automobiles
Cartobibliographies, 505-506, 1974
Cartographic education, 46-47, 508-509, 1483-1484, 2975-2976, 3454
Cartographic information retrieval systems, 507, 1481-1482, 2473, 3453, 4412-4414
Cartographic instruments, 972
Cartographic microforms, 1479
Cartography, 970, 974, 985-986, 1965, 2459-2460, 2507, 2985. *See also* Computer cartography; History of cartography; Thematical cartography; Theoretical cartography
Cartography, History of. *See* History of cartography
Catholic Church, 458
Cattle, 3300. *See also* Livestock
Caves, 2096
Cedarwood oil, 841
Celestial maps, 2432-2433
Celts, 3660, 3876
Census maps, 451
Censuses, 4360
Central business districts, 2925
Central places, 3404
Cereals, 332-333, 2299
Chagas's disease, 2151
Chalk, 1517
Chemicals, 873
Chestnuts, 3742
Chicanos. *See* Hispanics
Chinese, 1436
Chinese-Americans, 196, 2680
Chlorine industry, 471
Christian, 254
Christianity, 251-253, 255, 762, 778, 1259-1260, 1730-1731, 4564, 4625-4626
Chronometers, 972
Citriculture, 837, 1801
City planning. *See* Urban planning
Civil War (U. S.), 1425
Clay, 1774, 3716
Climate, 2137, 2415, 3076
Climate changes, 643-645, 1062, 1136-1143, 1566, 1596-1601, 1603, 2100-2101, 2629-2634, 3101, 3499, 3521-3523, 4074-4075, 4438, 4441, 4486-4487
Climatic regions, 129, 641-642, 1133, 1602, 1894, 3100
Climatic zones. *See* Climatic regions
Climatology, 108-113, 299, 342, 1080-1084, 1572-1573, 1939, 2076-2077, 2455, 2592-2595, 3073-3075, 3077, 3506-3509, 4038-4040, 4476-4477. *See also* Microclimatology; Urban climatology
Clouds, 604, 631-632, 1118, 1460, 1588-1590, 2618-2619, 3516, 3901, 4064-4067
Coal, 213, 308, 805-806, 952, 1311, 3717
Coastal zones, 569-572, 1056-1057, 1524, 1539-1540, 2026-2028, 2545, 2549, 2556, 2946, 3486-3490, 3977-3979, 4404. *See also* Beaches; Shorelines
Coastlines. *See* Shorelines
Cobalt, 3709
Coca, 343-344, 706
Cocaine, 3287
Cocoa, 1336, 1802-1803
Cod, 3750
Coffee, 339, 2302-2303, 2813, 4396
Columbus, Christopher, 965, 2898
Communications, 381, 801, 2341-2342, 2847, 4283-4284. *See also* Telecommunications; Telegraphy; Telephones; Television
Communism, 1863-1866, 2869, 3350-3351, 3829, 4324-4325, 4793
Commuting, 382-383, 876, 934, 1429, 3782-3784, 4748-4749
Computer cartography, 37, 495-498, 992-993, 1473-1476, 1968-1970, 2465-2467, 2908, 2912, 2930, 2965-2970, 3910, 4409-4410
Computer mapping. *See* Computer cartography
Congressional districts, 1426
Conservation. *See* Nature conservation
Conservation of natural resources. *See* Natural resources conservation
Construction industry, 874
Continental shelf, 101, 597-598, 1564, 3069-3070, 4472-4473
Cook, James, 968, 3455
Copper, 303, 1767, 3711-3713
Coral reefs, 1058-1060, 2031-2032, 3047-3048, 3491-3492, 4012, 4354
Corn, 1335, 1451, 1798, 3280, 3741
Corporate mergers, 783
Cotton, 851-852, 2827, 4274, 4734
Counterurbanization, 2198
County seats, 1857
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts
Cranes, 669
Crayfish, 4733
Crime, 776, 2748, 3222-3223
Crocodiles, 154
Crofting, 328, 813
Crops, 2298, 4696. *See also* Root crops
Cultural geography, 7, 244, 755-757, 1218, 1238-1240, 1242, 1713-1715, 1718-1719, 1721-1722, 2214, 2217, 2729-2732, 2734, 2736, 3208-3209, 3646, 3649, 3652, 3654, 3656-3657, 4108, 4182, 4184, 4610-4611, 4661
Customs, 258
Cyclones, 3494. *See also* Tropical cyclones

Dairy industry, 357, 4267-4268
Dams, 3771
Darwin, Charles, 966
Databanks, 3863
Decolonization, 4847
Deer, 148, 4090
Deltas, 561-563, 2024, 3037, 4446
Demography, 176-178, 1176-1179, 1642-1643, 2158-2160, 3147, 3576-3585, 4129-4130, 4557-4558
Dentists, 4120
Denudation, 1551
Desert ecology, 144-146, 653-658, 1153-1155, 2113-2114, 2542, 2643-2648, 3108-3109, 4085-4088, 4506-4507
Desert geomorphology, 65, 1035, 2004-2005, 2539-2543, 3022, 3475, 3939-3940, 4439-4440
Determination of positions, 10
Devastated regions, 2873, 4336
Dietary systems, 1267, 2231-2232, 4198-4199
Dikes, 1508
Disasters. *See* Natural calamities
Diseases, 4369
Dogmatic geography, 3434
Domesticated animals, 3117, 3536-3537
Drainage, 3278
Drainage patterns, 555-556, 1050, 3032-3033, 3964-3965
Droughts, 104, 126-127, 590, 633, 1119-1121, 1591-1593, 2092, 2541, 2620, 2922, 3517-3518, 4484
Drugs, 343-344, 706, 1807-1808, 3286-3287, 4254
Drumlins, 1543
Ducks, 4097, 4099
Dunes, 533-534, 1040, 1540, 2007-2008, 2544-2549, 3009-3014, 3476-3477, 3949
Dust, 116, 1090-1091, 2084, 2600, 3079-3080
Dust storms, 957
Dutch language, 246

Early man. *See* Origin and antiquity of man
Earle, Frances, 4821
Earthquakes, 527-528, 1033, 1514-1515, 1917, 1995, 2428, 2537-2538, 3004-3005, 3474, 4435-4436
Earth's interior, 2495
Earth's mantle, 510, 1017-1018, 1984, 2984
Eckert, Max, 2483
Ecological succession, 650
Ecology, 1477, 1604-1607, 1971, 2102-2104, 2458, 3526-3530, 4076, 4402, 4490-4492, 4799. *See also* Desert ecology; Fire ecology; Grassland ecology; Heath ecology; Moor ecology; Paleoecology
Economic development, 4636
Economic geography, 5, 267-276, 493, 766, 780-787, 1268-1280, 1392, 1742-1751, 2234-2249, 2671, 2750-2762, 2939, 3224-3231, 3621, 3674-3687, 4200-4214, 4633-4635, 4637-4647

Economic systems, 1752-1754, 2709, 2763-2764, 3232, 4215-4216, 4648-4649
Education, 260-261, 772, 1266, 1738, 2691, 2747, 3220, 4191-4192
Ejidos, 3608
El Niño, 104, 604, 1571
Elections, 4839
Electoral geography, 413-416, 1869-1873, 2364, 3352-3357, 3831-3833, 4795. *See also* Elections
Electricity, 4830
Electronic devices, 2447
Electronics industry, 2340, 3778-3779, 4282, 4744
Elephants, 150-151, 948
Elk, 4091
Emigration, 197, 1666, 3161, 3596, 4580
Energy, 374-375, 1351, 1829, 2335-2336, 3766-3770, 4544. *See also* Geothermal energy; Nuclear energy; Solar energy; Water energy; Wind energy
English language, 2404
Environment, 162, 1629-1630, 3548
Environmental education, 3373
Environmental perception, 144, 167-168, 673, 1166-1168, 1633-1634, 2142-2143, 2194, 2665-2666, 3426, 3556-3560, 4455, 4541-4542
Environmental protection, 29, 169-171, 321, 674-675, 1169-1170, 1635, 2139, 2144-2147, 2451, 2667-2669, 3138-3139, 3372, 3561-3564, 4118, 4543-4548
Erosion, 89, 2041-2042, 4001-4002, 4454. *See also* Fluvial erosion; Soil erosion; Wind erosion
Erosional forms, 4003-4004
Eskers, 3975
Eskimos, 1932, 2176
Estuaries, 3060-3061
Ethnicity, 179-181, 683, 685-692, 1182-1194, 1388, 1644-1652, 1862, 2161-2170, 2181, 2362, 2672-2681, 3148-3153, 3586-3589, 4131-4137, 4559-4568
Ethnology, 2931
European Economic Community, 4367-4368
Evaporation, 125, 1109, 1582, 2607
Exceptional physiographic features, 2046, 4013
Exploitation of forests. *See* Forest exploitation
Exploration. *See* Travel and exploration

Facsimile atlases, 2432-2433
Fairchild, Wilma, 4821
Family farms, 454
Family planning. *See* Birth control
Famines, 1593, 1788, 2295, 2923, 4249, 4691-4692
Farm machinery industry, 3775
Farming methods, 827, 1331-1332, 1794-1795. *See also* Agricultural methods
Faulting, 59-61, 517-518, 1026-1027, 1500-1501, 2514-2521, 2986-2990, 4425-4426
Fertilizers, 828-829, 1333, 3277
Fiction, 1, 2142, 2434, 2932
Fieldwork, 9, 1946
Finance, 311, 396-397, 892-893, 909, 1371, 1837, 1843, 2853, 4302
Fire ecology, 647, 1146-1147, 1608, 2105-2106, 2635-2636, 3531-3532, 4493-4496
First World War. *See* World War I
Fisheries, 313, 849, 1346, 1421, 1814-1816, 2073, 2309-2318, 2431, 2736, 2824-2825, 3305-3306, 3749-3750, 4270-4273, 4728-4732
Flea markets, 1361
Floodplains, 79, 994, 2023, 3036
Floods, 590-592, 2054-2055, 2576-2577, 2948, 3058-3059, 3501-3503, 4001, 4019-4020, 4460-4461
Flower gardens, 834, 3740. *See also* Gardens
Fluvial deposition, 4444
Fluvial erosion, 1529, 2550
Fluviraption, 1527-1528, 2019, 3031, 3960-3963
Fogs, 2091, 3096-3098, 4483
Folding, 58, 1996, 2513
Food gathering, 1326
Food production, 1323-1325, 3029, 3737-3739
Food supply, 323-326, 822-825, 1784-1787, 2290-2294, 2807, 3736, 4630, 4689-4690
Forest conservation, 277, 352, 1810, 3294-3296, 4261-4262, 4716-4717
Forest exploitation, 354, 1957, 2818, 3297-3298, 4264-4265, 4721-4722
Forest fires, 3746, 4719-4720
Forest pests, 4718
Forest products, 844
Forests and forestry, 23, 132, 139, 345-351, 979, 1302, 1340-1343, 1606, 1610, 1616, 1809, 1959-1961, 2308, 2816-2817, 2950, 3019, 3055, 3288-3293, 3407, 4255-4260, 4368, 4401, 4403, 4459, 4470, 4703-4715
Foxes, 663
Freeman, Thomas, 52
French language, 465, 3867
Frost, 1064
Fur industry, 1811

Gadsden Purchase, 430
Galton, Francis, 964
Gardens, 1796. *See also* Flower gardens
Gas, 2279, 2792-2793, 4240-4241, 4677
Gazetteers, 2743
Geochemistry, 1012
Geochronology, 2500-2502, 3924
Geodesy, 4384
Geographical dictionaries, 4819
Geographical fieldwork. *See* Fieldwork
Geographical methodology, 2884
Geographical nomenclature, 249-250, 1729, 2743, 3215, 3855, 4624
Geographical societies, 3860
Geography departments in universities, 2395
Geography textbooks, 1484
Geologic maps, 936, 938-940, 942, 1437, 1912, 1914-1916, 1919-1922, 2411, 2909, 2913, 4363, 4377, 4832-4833, 4835-4837
Geologic periods, 511, 1497-1498, 2503, 3461
Geologic time. *See* Geologic periods
Geology, 43, 1013-1016, 1478, 1494-1496, 1981-1983, 2418, 2448, 2498-2499, 2887, 2889, 2914, 2972, 2982-2983, 3921-3923, 4398, 4400, 4418-4419, 4848
Geomagnetism, 1433
Geomorphology, 512-514, 1022-1024, 1461, 1465, 1499, 1990-1992, 2141, 2450, 2452, 2456, 2507, 2985, 3466-3469, 3853, 3922, 3927-3930, 4407, 4422-4423. *See also* Desert geomorphology; Glacial geomorphology
Geophysics, 992
Geotectonic movements, 57, 2511-2512, 4424
Geothermal energy, 870, 1352, 2839-2841
German-Americans, 4562
Gerrymandering, 3356
Geysers, 2062
Ghettos, 1400
Gibbons, 2120
Glacial geomorphology, 88, 575-576, 1061-1063, 1516, 1538, 1542-1543, 2565-2567, 3050-3051, 3989-3990
Glaciation, 573-574, 2562-2564, 3049, 3987-3988, 4452
Glaciers, 577, 1544-1550, 1918, 2033-2035, 2568-2569, 2921, 3493, 3991-3995. *See also* Rock glaciers
Globes, 1972
Gold, 304-305, 2273-2275, 2786-2787, 3065, 3262-3264, 4671-4672
Golf courses, 2126
Government institutions, 3861
Grapefruit, 837
Grassland ecology, 147, 659-660, 2115-2116, 3110-3112, 4508-4510
Gravity maps, 2410, 2429, 2929
Grazing, 4724
Grizzly bears, 4514, 4829
Ground ice, 578, 2037. *See also* Permafrost
Groundwater, 98-100, 593-595, 937, 1558-1559, 2063, 2488, 2581-2582, 2808, 3063, 4025-4028, 4465-4467
Grouse, 4098
Guidebooks, 2919, 3427
Gulls, 3118
Gypsies, 2181, 2677
Gypsum, 4237-4238

Hail, 630, 1587, 4482. *See also* Solid precipitates
Hare Krishna, 767
Hazardous wastes, 1631
Heath ecology, 4511
Hettner, Alfred, 2894
Hinduism, 767, 1736
Hispanics, 2171, 3590-3592, 4569-4570
Historic preservation, 754, 3207, 4181
Historical geography, 168, 172, 185, 194, 196, 201-202, 210, 305, 352, 355, 384-385, 391, 421-430, 732, 821, 826, 917-925, 1261, 1398-1407, 1857, 1867, 1879-1888, 2161, 2167, 2371-2385, 2396, 2677, 2706, 2780, 2813, 2820, 2848, 2874-2883, 3300, 3364-3371, 3610, 3836-3847, 4337-4345, 4672, 4725, 4800-4813
Historical maps, 453, 456
History, 446-449, 472, 931, 1416-1417, 1419, 1425, 1441-1442, 1447, 1907-1908, 2399-2400, 2426, 2900-2901, 2904, 3386-3387, 3864-3866, 3870, 4353, 4822-4827
History of cartography, 48-49, 51-55, 1001-1009, 1485-1491, 1897, 1904, 1976-1980, 2472, 2474-2487, 2977-2978, 3455-3456, 3869, 3913-3918. *See also* Cartography
History of geography, 438-440, 926-928, 1413-1414, 1896, 1898, 2390-2394, 2891-2894, 3375-3380, 3856-3859, 4347-4349
Hops, 1806
Hot springs, 1072-1073, 2061, 3064-3066
Hotels, 1445
Housing, rural. *See* Rural housing
Housing, urban. *See* Urban housing
Human geography, 160-161, 671-672, 1162, 1621-1628, 2129-2134, 2659-2664, 3127-

3135, 3539-3547, 3580, 4104-4107, 4109-4112, 4533-4539, 4819
Humanistic geography, 1721
Humidity. *See* Atmospheric moisture
Humus, 536
Hunting, 1812-1813
Hurricanes, 119, 620-621, 1105, 1581, 4051
Hutterites, 1191
Hydrologic maps, 2405
Hydrology, 93-95, 588-589, 1068, 2047-2049, 3056, 3497-3499, 4014-4016, 4459

Ice, 2561, 3985-3986. *See also* Marine ice
Ice sheets, 4358
Immigrants, 3402
Immigration, 196, 198, 1205-1207, 1665, 2182, 3160, 3162, 3597, 4581
Incas, 2901
Indians, American, 183-185, 1195-1196, 1431, 1439-1440, 1655-1656, 2135, 2172-2175, 2683-2687, 2903, 3154, 3395, 3593-3594, 4139, 4571-4575
Indians, American - Maps, 50, 1003
Industrial geography, 359-367, 721, 746, 749, 853-861, 1348-1349, 1819-1822, 2324-2329, 2828-2832, 3198, 3310-3317, 3330, 3752-3761, 4178, 4275-4278, 4601, 4735-4741
Industries, 2414. *See also* Urban industries
Information retrieval systems, 445, 1468, 1476, 1729, 1906, 2890. *See also* Cartographic information retrieval systems
Inner cities, 231
Insane asylums, 1404
Insects, 8, 153, 1159-1160, 3535, 4523-4524
Interior of the earth. *See* Earth's interior
International investments, 398, 894, 2854, 3330, 3401, 3810-3811, 4758-4760
Iron and steel, 306, 1310, 2788, 4235-4236
Irrigation, 830-832, 2296-2297, 2808-2810, 4252, 4694
Islam, 257, 763-766, 1262-1265, 1734-1735, 1976, 2223-2225, 2426, 2746, 3218-3219, 3666-3667, 4627-4628
Islands, 4012
Italian-Americans, 4561, 4565
Italians, 2163

James, Preston E., 3862
Japanese, 4137
Jews, 179, 683, 945, 1188, 1648-1650, 2674, 2681, 3150, 3161, 4342. *See also* Sephardic Jews
Judaism, 256, 1732-1733, 3217

Karens, 3971
Karst, 85, 519, 564-568, 933, 1053-1054, 1557, 1913, 2554-2555, 3038-3039, 3489, 3971-3974
Kibbutzim, 758, 2185

Labor, 361, 391-395, 694, 697, 855, 860, 887-891, 1362-1370, 1663, 1838-1842, 2178, 2348-2349, 2851-2852, 3157, 3327-3329, 3797-3809, 3820, 4143, 4291-4301, 4580, 4756-4757
Laccoliths, 1508-1509
Lake biology, 2059-2060, 2309, 4021
Lake floors, 2579-2580
Lake levels, 2058, 3062, 4024, 4462-4464
Lake transportation, 3785
Land mammals, 148-152, 159, 662-664, 1156, 2118-2121, 3114-3117, 4089-4093, 4513-4514
Land ownership. *See* Land tenure
Land reform, 2189, 4250
Land tenure, 1181, 1213, 1438, 2402, 2694-2695, 4139, 4146, 4583. *See also* Rural land tenure
Land transportation, 4747
Land use, 489, 744, 943, 1755-1756, 2045, 2156, 2420, 2769-2770, 2927, 4394, 4656, 4844. *See also* Rural land use; Urban land use
Landscapes, 962-963, 1456, 1605, 1942, 2438-2439, 3428-3433, 3896-3897
Landslides, 91, 584, 1065-1066, 2570-2572, 3054-3055, 3496, 4005, 4456-4457
Languages, 2903. *See also* Linguistic geography
Laos (Tai people), 3602
Lapies, 3971
Lapps, 688-689, 1239
Lava, 524, 2535-2536, 3473, 4432-4433
Lava plains and plateaus, 523
Law of the sea, 4329
Laws, 2870-2871, 3830, 4794
Lead, 3714
Le Plongeon, Alice, 4838
Le Plongeon, Augustus, 4838
Limnology, 97, 1071, 1556-1557, 2056-2057, 2578, 3504, 4023
Linguistic geography, 246-248, 1253-1254, 2221-2222, 2742, 3663-3665, 4621-4623
Literacy, 1450
Livestock, 355-356, 1344-1345, 2819-2820, 3302, 3747-3748
Lizards, 1161
Local currents, 4037
Local winds. *See* Winds, local
Location theory, 801-803, 1769-1771, 2782-2783, 2957, 3259
Loess, 1519, 2009-2012, 3015-3016, 4441
Logging, 2048, 4723

Machine tool industry, 376, 872
Mackinder, Sir Halford, 441
Magnetic anomaly maps, 2406, 2409
Malnutrition, 2807
Man-made land, 2140-2141, 3136-3137, 3554-3555
Manganese, 307
Mangroves, 143, 4258
Man's impact on the environment, 136, 163-164, 1163-1164, 2136-2137, 3438, 3549, 4022
Manufacturing, 376-377, 872, 3775
Maoris, 3589
Map care, 1967
Map cataloging, 1975, 2973
Map collections, 998-1000, 2472, 4411
Map compilation, 484, 494, 991, 2464, 3449
Map descriptions, 1973, 3450
Map librarianship, 503-504, 3451-3452
Map projections, 39-40, 2462-2463, 2961-2962
Map reading, 41
Map use, 1459, 2974
Marama beans, 338
Marine archaeology, 2741
Marine biology, 107, 2031, 2075, 2431
Marine ice, 102-103, 574, 599-600, 1076, 2068-2069, 2586, 4032-4035
Marine mammals, 661, 3113
Marine pollution. *See* Sea water pollution
Marine surveying, 15
Market gardens, 2207
Marketing geography, 883-884, 1359-1360, 2344-2345, 2849-2850, 3793-3794
Markets, 336, 1361, 2346-2347, 2753, 3197, 4290, 4754
Marshes, 3980-3981
Marxism, 2763, 3434
Mass transit. *See* Urban transportation
Mass wasting, 1553-1555, 2573-2574, 4008-4011
Mat weaving, 233
Material culture, 777, 3656, 3671
Mau Mau, 401
Mean sea level, 2071
Meanders, 80
Medical geography, 108, 172-173, 676-679, 1171-1172, 1636-1637, 2151-2154, 3140-3143, 3566-3570, 4119-4125, 4551-4553
Mennonites, 2673
Mental maps, 44-45, 1480
Meteorites, 56
Meteorological instruments, 4485
Meteorology, 609-610, 2078-2080, 2596-2597, 3510, 4041-4043
Metrology, 969
Microclimatology, 2095-2096, 4071
Migration. *See* Population migration
Military bases, 1923
Military geography, 419-420, 881, 913-916, 1163, 1393-1397, 1411, 1826, 1874-1878, 2366-2370, 2872, 3338, 3358-3363, 3834-3835, 4330-4335, 4796-4799
Millet, 2299
Mineral resources, 301-302, 804, 1306-1307, 1927, 2271-2272, 2924, 3260-3261, 3709, 4355
Mining, 2471, 3708
Missions, 1261
Mistletoe, 4718
Mobile homes, 2749
Moho, 1018
Monkeys, 662
Monsoons, 619, 2086, 3085
Moor ecology, 4512
Moraines, 2567
Mormons, 1879, 3614
Mortality, 4369
Mountains, 90, 581-583, 1552, 3053, 4455
Mud flows, 4009
Multinational corporations, 399-400, 895, 1844-1845, 4303
Music, 266

National Geographic Society, 433
National parks, 1423, 3398
Nationalism, 410-411, 757, 910, 1258, 1388-1392, 1858-1862, 2221, 2357-2362, 2867-2868, 3349, 3595, 3829, 4319-4323, 4623, 4783-4792
Natural calamities, 435, 947, 1011, 2980, 4417. *See also* Avalanches; Cyclones; Earthquakes; Floods; Hurricanes; Landslides; Tornadoes; Tsunamis
Natural disasters. *See* Natural calamities
Natural fibers, 2322
Natural gas. *See* Gas
Natural resources, 277, 788-789, 1281-1284, 1449, 2556, 2765, 3233-3235, 4217-4219, 4650-4652
Natural resources conservation, 790, 2250-2253, 3688-3689, 4529, 4653

Nature conservation, 155-159, 670, 2126-2128, 2505, 2653-2658, 3060, 3114, 3122-3126, 3538, 4101-4103, 4525-4532. *See also* Wildlife conservation
Nature reserves. *See* Reserves
Naval stores, 844
Navigation, 1459, 1954-1955, 3900
Negroes. *See* Blacks
Nested logit models, 35
Newspaper maps, 2481
Noddies, 2125
Noise pollution, 4115-4116
Nomadism, 1200-1202, 2181, 2729, 3159, 4579
Nomads, 703
Non-residential structures, 778, 3673
Nuclear energy, 1830, 3321-3322, 3773, 4359
Nuclear war, 3358
Nuclear weapons, 3888
Nunez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 2407
Nuts, 3742

Ocean currents, 104, 604-605, 1571, 2072-2074
Oceanography, 477, 1561-1563, 2431, 2585, 3415, 4031
Ocelots, 1156
Oil, 311, 1312-1316, 2277-2278, 2791, 3159, 4239, 4676, 4848
Oil and gas fields, 935
Onondaga Indians, 2684
Ophiolites, 474
Opium, 4254
Oranges, 1801
Origin and antiquity of man, 2148-2150, 3565, 4549-4550
Oryx, 3116
Otters, 4093

Palaeocology, 130-133, 1148-1149, 1609-1616, 2107-2110, 2637-2639, 3102-3103, 3533-3534, 4077, 4497-4499
Palaeogeography, 1010, 1909, 1925, 2491-2494, 3460
Palaeohydrology, 3498, 4372
Palaeosols, 67, 2014, 3007
Palestinians, 1647, 3599
Palm oil, 4208
Palm trees, 838-839
Palm wine, 4702
Palynology, 83
Paper, 2339, 3776
Parks, 297, 799-800, 1768, 3247-3254, 4665-4666. *See also* National parks; Urban parks
Peat, 3983
Peatlands, 87
Peck, Annie Smith, 930
Permafrost, 579-580, 2038-2040, 3052, 3495, 3996-4000, 4453
Peters' projection, 2962
Petroleum, 309-310, 2276, 4842
Petty, Sir William, 1904
Phenology, 8, 4374
Phosphate, 807, 2794, 3712
Phosphorus, 2795
Photo collections, 2899
Photogrammetry, 11-14, 483-484, 970-971, 1953, 3899, 4389-4390
Physical geography, 963, 1492-1493, 1622, 2488-2490, 2979, 3457-3459, 3848, 4415-4416
Physical maps, 455
Physical regions, 3406
Physiographic regions, 3024
Phytogeography, 22, 71, 134-143, 485-486, 648-652, 977, 1044, 1150-1152, 1575, 1617, 1809, 1958, 2111-2112, 2454, 2640-2641, 2920, 3025, 3104-3107, 3912, 4078-4084, 4357, 4500-4505
Pigs. *See* Swine
Pingos, 2040
Place names. *See* Geographical nomenclature
Plant geography. *See* Phytogeography
Plantations, 329, 1328
Plants. *See* Vegetation
Plat books, 460-464, 1434, 2907
Plate tectonics, 519, 1028-1031, 1502-1504, 2522-2524, 2991-2994, 4427
Plewe, Ernst, 2396
Podzols, 1544
Political geography, 42, 111, 180, 260, 274, 288, 401-408, 896-906, 1255, 1371-1385, 1846-1853, 1905, 2350-2355, 2855-2863, 3331-3341, 3812-3819, 3821-3827, 4195, 4304-4317, 4645, 4751, 4761-4778
Political ideologies, 2866
Political maps, 1420
Pollution, 165-166, 500, 1165, 1631-1632, 2138-2139, 3550-3553, 4113-4114, 4117, 4540. *See also* Air pollution; Noise pollution; Sea water pollution; Water pollution
Popular culture, 4805
Population, 1926, 4828
Population control. *See* Birth control
Population density, 1180-1181, 2422, 3400
Population geography, 174-175, 212, 680-684, 797, 995, 1173-1175, 1321, 1638-1641, 2155-2157, 2670-2671, 3144-3146, 3319, 3571-3575, 4126-4128, 4554-4556
Population migration, 186-195, 695-702, 1197-1199, 1362, 1657-1662, 1842, 2177-2180, 2416, 2688-2692, 3155-3158, 3820, 4140-4144, 4576-4578
Population mobility, 704, 1203-1204, 1663-1664
Ports, 388, 880, 3786-3789
Potamology, 96, 1069-1070, 2051-2053, 3057, 3500, 4017-4018
Potatoes, 836, 3785
Pottery industry, 3716
Poultry, 848, 4726
Poverty, 182, 262-264, 694, 774, 2227-2228, 3177, 3221, 4194-4195, 4630
Precious and semi-precious stones, 2280
Precipitation, 619, 623-628, 1110-1117, 1583-1585, 2089-2090, 2572, 2608-2617, 3083, 3090-3095, 3513-3515, 4058-4063, 4480-4481. *See also* Hail; Rain; Snow
Prehistory, 469, 1418, 2398
Prester John, 2941
Prevailing winds, 1099-1100, 2085
Prickly-pears, 2298
Primary productivity (Biology), 139, 4841
Privateering, 4373
Propaganda maps, 42
Prospecting, 1308-1309, 2784, 3710
Prostitution, 2727, 3196
Protestants, 1730
Psychogeography, 1634
Public baths, 4163
Pulperias, 1888
Pulse plants, 337-338

Qat, 3286
Quantitative methodology, 32-38, 983-984, 1466-1469, 1964, 2958-2959, 3446-3448, 3905-3907, 4407-4408
Quantum theory, 491
Quaternary geology, 1019-1021, 1892, 1985-1989, 2401, 2504-2506, 3462-3465, 3925-3926, 4420-4421

Rabbits, 159
Racial segregation, 3586
Racism, 4132
Radioactive waste disposal, 871, 1424, 2337-2338, 3301, 3323, 3389, 3551, 3774, 4742
Radiocarbon dating, 131
Raffles, Sir Stamford, 442
Railroads, 386-387, 953, 1354-1356, 1430, 3326, 3875, 4285-4286, 4846
Railways. *See* Railroads
Rain, 1584, 2421. *See also* Precipitation
Rain forests, 2423
Rainfall. *See* Rain
Ratzel, Friedrich, 1905
Recreation, 110, 771, 1737, 2126, 2226, 3668-3669, 4187-4189. *See also* Urban recreation
Recurring events, 8
Reforestation, 353, 3745
Refugees, 199-200, 705, 1208-1210, 1667, 2926, 3598-3603, 3872, 4582
Regional development, 193, 273, 287-295, 360, 389, 396, 790, 792-798, 1238, 1291-1297, 1752, 1761-1766, 2257-2268, 2333, 2459, 2775-2776, 2818, 2888, 3239-3246, 3693-3702, 4144, 4224-4226, 4228-4232, 4308, 4491, 4548, 4611, 4630, 4657-4663, 4818
Regional geography, 2-4, 267, 479, 580, 961, 1452-1455, 1933-1935, 2435, 2933-2938, 3416-3421, 3891-3895, 4379-4380, 4820
Regional planning, 281-286, 488, 1285-1290, 1457, 1757-1760, 2179, 2254-2256, 2771-2774, 3127, 3236-3238, 3439, 3691-3692, 4222-4223, 4227, 4594
Regional theory, 5-7, 480, 1936-1941, 2436-2437, 2862, 2865, 2939-2940, 3422-3426
Reindeer, 3301
Religions, 1255-1258, 2744-2745, 3216, 3413, 4186
Religious missions. *See* Missions
Religious pilgrimages, 252-253, 470
Remote sensing, 11, 17-25, 88, 138, 140, 485-490, 973-979, 1460-1465, 1594, 1755, 1956-1961, 2074, 2155, 2448-2457, 2498, 2587, 2765, 2783, 2801, 2945-2952, 3288, 3291, 3437-3441, 3901-3904, 4391-4404, 4707
Reptiles, 154, 1161, 3120
Research stations, 476
Reserves, 296, 4664
Resorts, 1398
Rhea, 4096
Rhinoceroses, 151
Rice, 335-336, 835, 1797, 2812
River biology, 4021
River channels, 2022
River terraces, 82, 2025, 3969-3970
River transportation, 878

River valleys, 557, 3002
Riverbeds, 651, 1534-1536, 2022, 3483
Roads, 384-385, 1432, 2343, 3868. *See also* Toll roads
Roadside chapels, 778
Rock glaciers, 4006
Rodents, 665-666
Root crops, 1799-1800, 2300, 4698
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 1422
Rubies, 2280
Runoff. *See* Water runoff
Rural housing, 3672, 4632
Rural land tenure, 203-204, 2187-2189, 3608, 4147
Rural land use, 2288-2289, 3275-3276, 3734-3735
Rural settlements, 775, 1668-1669, 2185-2186, 3163, 3607, 4584-4585
Rural water supply, 3164

Salmon, 2314, 3305
Saloons, 1888
Salt, 808, 3718
Sand dunes. *See* Dunes
Sandstorms, 1102
Satellite imagery, 941
Satellite meteorology, 634-638, 1127-1129, 2627-2628, 4070
Satellites - Navigational applications, 1949
Sauer, Carl, 1897
Savannas, 2642
Savannization, 2641
Scientific expeditions, 958
Sea floor, 2067
Sea level changes, 602-603, 1566-1570, 2590-2591, 3071-3072, 4036, 4474-4475
Sea mammals. *See* Marine mammals
Sea water movements, 2589
Sea water pollution, 601, 1077-1079, 1565, 2070, 2587-2588. *See also* Water pollution
Sealing, 4727
Seamounts, 4012
Seaweeds, 2232
Sedimentary basins, 4831
Sedimentation, 76-78, 558-560, 1051, 1530-1533, 2020-2021, 2551, 3034-3035, 3966-3968, 4445
Segregation. *See* Racial segregation
Seismology, 64, 526, 1034, 1512-1513, 2002-2003, 2408, 2412, 3003, 3397, 3938. *See also* Earthquakes
Semiconductors, 3779
Sephardic Jews, 1651
Service industries, 270, 1268
Settlement, 201-202, 706, 758, 817, 1211-1212, 2183-2184, 2693, 3390, 3604-3606, 4145
Sextants, 16
Shabad, Theodore, 443
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 2397
Shamanism, 3285
Sheep, 847, 2115, 2821, 3300
Shellfish, 1347, 2319, 2826, 3751, 4733
Shipbuilding, 380, 3777
Shopping centers, 4755
Shoreline protection, 3042-3043
Shorelines, 1055, 3040-3041, 3484-3485, 3975-3976, 4447. *See also* Beaches; Coastal zones
Shrode, Ida, 4821
Silk, 1816
Silviculture, 4263
Sinkholes, 85
Slavery, 773, 1739, 4193, 4361, 4629
Slope morphology, 92, 564, 585-587, 1067, 2044-2045, 2575, 4458
Slums, 775, 1234, 3670
Smallpox, 172
Snails, 358
Snow, 629, 1586, 2036, 3494. *See also* Precipitation; Solid precipitates
Social geography, 213, 758, 1241, 1243-1245, 1712, 1716-1717, 1720, 1947, 2213, 2215-2216, 2218, 2728, 2731, 2733, 2735, 3210-3212, 3647-3648, 3650-3651, 3653, 3655, 3658, 4183, 4185, 4608-4609, 4612
Soil classifications, 3026
Soil degradation, 3958-3959
Soil erosion, 74-75, 551-554, 1525-1526, 2016, 2018, 2413, 3027-3030, 3481-3482
Soil maps, 4371
Soil temperatures, 2095
Soils, 66-73, 501, 535-550, 996, 1041-1049, 1427, 1520-1524, 1544, 2013-2015, 2017, 3007, 3017-3025, 3108, 3478-3480, 3941, 3950-3957, 4084, 4442-4443
Solar energy, 2842-2843
Solar insolation, 611-612, 1092-1093
Solid precipitates, 629-630, 1586-1587, 4482. *See also* Hail; Snow
Solifluction, 1555
Somalis, 3410
Sovereignty, 907, 1386, 1854-1855, 2864, 3342-3345, 3828, 4779-4780
Soybeans, 332, 1334
Spanish moss, 2322
Spatial orientation, 482, 1947-1948
Speleology, 83-84, 1144, 1537-1538, 2553
Statistics, 2135
Steam navigation, 960
Steel. *See* Iron and steel
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 444
Stock industry, 4725
Straits, 2855
Strawberries, 4700
Strip maps, 2480
Submarine fans, 3069
Suburbs, 240-243, 2212, 3204-3206, 4606-4607
Sugar, 1924, 3743
Sugar beets, 2306
Sugar cane, 340-341, 1337, 2305, 2814-2815
Sulfur, 3267
Surveying, 1950-1952, 4385-4388. *See also* Marine surveying
Surveying instruments, 16
Sweet potatoes, 4698-4699
Swidden agriculture, 1327, 1789
Swine, 148, 4269
Syllabi. *See* Teaching of geography

Talus slopes, 2043, 4006-4007
Tamils, 692
Taro, 1800
Tatars, 3588
Taxation, 417-418, 912, 2365
Tea, 1328, 2304
Teaching methodology, 192, 435-437, 1411, 1891-1895, 2886-2889, 3852-3855, 4346, 4816-4818
Teaching of geography, 431-434, 1282, 1408-1410, 1412, 1889-1890, 2386, 2885, 3372-3374, 3848-3851, 4814-4815. *See also* Geography textbooks
Technology, 368-373, 395, 862-869, 1350, 1823-1828, 2330-2334, 2833-2835, 3318-3320, 3762-3765, 4279-4280
Tectonic processes, 515-516, 1025, 1993-1995, 2508-2510, 3470, 3931-3934
Telecommunications, 389-390, 1358, 3792. *See also* Communications; Telegraphy; Telephones; Television
Telegraphy, 3791, 4750
Telephones, 2341
Television, 4751
Temperature, 117-118, 613-616, 1094-1095, 1577-1578, 2601-2602, 3081, 4049-4050
Tephra, 525, 1510-1511, 2001, 3002, 4434
Terrestrial magnetism, 2981
Territoriality, 703, 2356, 2865, 3346-3347, 4318
Textbooks. *See* Geography textbooks
Textile industry, 233, 850, 2320-2321, 3309
Theaters, 3877
Thematic mapping. *See* Thematical cartography
Thematical cartography, 42-43, 500-502, 994-997, 1477-1478, 1971, 2468-2471, 2971-2972, 3911-3912
Theoretical cartography, 988-990, 2461, 3909
Theoretical geography, 26-31, 491-492, 980-982, 1962-1963, 2458, 2953-2957, 3375, 3443-3445, 4405-4406
Thunderstorms, 622, 3086-3087
Tidal floods, 608
Tides, 105-106, 606-607, 2071
Timber, 845, 3299, 4266
Time, 2444
Tin, 2789-2790, 3715, 4673-4674
Tobacco, 843, 3285
Toll roads, 2917
Topographic maps, 2911
Topographic models, 3928
Tornadoes, 1106, 2087-2088, 4052
Tourism, 298-300, 956, 1298-1305, 1445, 2269-2270, 2419, 2777-2781, 3255-3258, 3703-3707, 4233-4234, 4667-4670
Tourist maps, 3890
Town planning. *See* Urban planning
Tractors, 1795
Trade, 885-886, 1835-1837, 3795-3796, 4289, 4752-4753
Trade routes, 3410
Transhumance, 946, 3303
Transportation, 499, 875, 1353, 1929, 2425, 2845-2846, 2916, 3324-3325, 3780-3781, 4362, 4366, 4745-4746. *See also* Air transportation; Lake transportation; River transportation; Urban transportation
Transportation maps, 459
Travel and exploration, 481, 964-968, 1943-1945, 2440-2443, 2941-2944, 3385, 3435-3436, 3898, 4381, 4383
Tree crops, 838-840, 1336, 1802-1803, 3282
Tropical and subtropical fruits, 2301
Tropical cyclones, 1103-1104
Tsetse flies, 949
Tsunamis, 1034, 3471-3472
Tunnels, 877
Typhoons, 1105, 1581

Uranium, 3265-3266, 4675
Urban climatology, 128, 639-640, 1130-1132, 1594-1595, 2097-2099, 2606, 4072-4073
Urban geography, 44, 205-217, 693, 707-719, 1214-1220, 1617, 1670-1680, 1978, 2047, 2190-2196, 2466, 2696-2707, 2980,

3165-3181, 3349, 3430, 3556-3557, 3609-3618, 3897, 4148-4157, 4542, 4586-4592
Urban housing, 225-229, 732-741, 1232-1234, 1691-1698, 1881, 2205-2206, 2681, 2719-2722, 3189-3193, 3629-3640, 4165-4175, 4597-4599
Urban industries, 232-238, 747-750, 1235-1237, 1701-1708, 1825, 2207-2209, 2723-2727, 3196-3200, 3641, 4178-4180, 4600-4604, 4755
Urban land use, 230-231, 742-745, 1699-1700, 3194-3195, 4176-4177
Urban parks, 753, 3119. *See also* Parks
Urban planning, 24, 221-223, 282, 722-728, 1225-1231, 1684-1687, 2200-2203, 2712-2716, 2773, 3182-3188, 3623-3625, 4161-4162, 4594-4595
Urban recreation, 752, 3645
Urban renewal, 729-730, 1688-1690, 3626, 4596
Urban sanitation, 731, 4163
Urban transportation, 239, 751, 1709-1711, 2210-2211, 3201-3203, 3642-3644, 4605
Urban water supply, 224, 2204, 2717-2718, 3627-3628, 4164
Urbanization, 218-220, 720-721, 951, 1221-1224, 1582, 1681-1683, 2197-2199, 2708-2711, 3392, 3619-3622, 3662, 4158-4160, 4298, 4593

Van Valkenburg, Samuel, 4820
VCRs. *See* Videocassette recorders
Vegetable oils, 841-842, 3283, 4208, 4253
Vegetable products, 1334
Vegetables, 337-338
Vegetation, 2415, 3506
Vegetation maps, 4370
Vegetational regions, 2642
Vehicles, 378-379, 1831-1832, 2844, 4743
Vicuña, 3114
Videocassette recorders, 4751
Villages, 3163
Vineyards, 3281, 4701
Viticulture, 1338, 1804, 2918
Volcanology, 62-63, 520-522, 1032-1033, 1505-1508, 1995, 1997-2000, 2525-2532, 2656, 2995-3001, 3521, 3935-3937, 4428-4430
Voodoo, 1731

Warfare. *See* Wars
Wars, 1425, 1441-1442, 1447, 1923. *See also* Nuclear war
Waste recycling, 731
Water energy, 2838, 3771-3772
Water hyacinths, 141
Water pollution, 1074-1075, 2063-2064, 3067-3068, 4029-4030, 4468. *See also* Sea water pollution
Water resources, 596, 1560, 2065-2066, 2583-2584, 3505, 4469-4471
Water runoff, 2050, 2403, 3481
Water supply, 278-280, 791, 2766-2768, 3518, 3690, 4220-4221, 4654-4655. *See also* Rural water supply; Urban water supply
Water transfers, 1928
Weather forecasting, 1122-1126, 2093-2094, 2622-2626, 3519-3520, 4068-4069
Weather modification, 1134-1135
Weathering, 529-532, 1036-1038, 1516-1518, 2006, 3006-3008, 3941-3948
Weeds, 141
Welsh, 944
Welsh language, 1443
Wetlands, 3044, 4450
Whales, 959
Whaling, 661, 1817-1818, 3307-3308
Wheat, 334, 3279, 4397, 4697
Whooping cranes, 4095
Wilderness regions, 466-467
Wildlife conservation, 2822. *See also* Nature conservation
Wind energy, 2836-2837, 4281
Wind erosion, 74, 1039
Winds, local, 120-122, 1107, 2603-2606, 3088-3089, 4054-4056, 4479
Wines, 3284, 3744, 3878
Wolves, 152
Women, 326, 1167, 1201, 3565, 3808, 4291, 4299, 4301, 4405
Wood pulp, 846
Wool, 2323
World War I, 1441

Yaws, 1636

Zebras, 4101
Zinc, 1773
Zionism, 254, 256, 410, 1858
Zulus, 2174

AUTHOR INDEX

Aagaard, Troels, 3977
Aas, Børre, 3102
Aase, Asbjørn, 4119
Abbott, Carl, 240, 1670
Abbott, Isabella A., 2232
Abbott, John Cave, 809
Abdel Malik Gasm El-Seed, 1583
Abdelkarim, Abbas, 4633
Abe, Hajime, 2514
Abe, Katsuyuki, 1034
Abele, Gerhard, 2575
Abler, Ronald F., 1413
Abonyiné-Palotás, Jolán, 3310
Abraham, Ian M., 993
Abrahams, Athol D., 555, 585, 587, 3027, 3939
Abrahamsen, Niels, 4498
Abramsky, Z., 665
Abruzzi, William S., 1879
Abu-Lughod, Janet, 1880
Abu Sin, M. E., 1810
Achache, José, 1028
Acheampong, Peter Kwabenah, 2608, 3497
Ackerman, Susan E., 4559
Ackermann, Friedrich, 4389
Ackroyd-Kelly, Ian H., 1398
Acquaye, D. K., 535
Acra, A., 4028
Adam, Jan, 1742
Adamchak, Donald J., 186
Adams, John, 3353
Adams, Paul, 3891
Adams, Percy G., 4381
Adams, Robert P., 841
Addleton, Jonathan, 249
Adebayo, Yinka R., 639, 1130
Adedayo, Adebisi, 4194
Adejuwon, J. O., 3950
Adelman, Irma, 3243
Adeniji, 'Kunle, 3325
Adeniyi, Peter O., 2155
Adesipe, Yemi Moses, 2819
Adiga, S., 17
Adikibi, Owen T., 4303
Adjebeng-Asem, Selina, 377
Adrian, Colin, 909
Afeti, George M., 1085
Afolabi, Oladele, 377
Aganbegyan, Abel, 4200
Agar, R. A., 59
Agarwal, Vinod B., 880
Agbola, Tunde, 3629
Ager, Thomas A., 3265
Aghanabati, A., 4377
Agnew, John A., 1238, 3331
Aguayo Quezada, Sergio, 199
Ague, Jay J., 4431
Ahlcrona, Eva, 3438
Ahmed, Akbar S., 2746
Ahsan, Syed Aziz-al, 4783
Aicardi de Saint-Paul, Marc, 1353
Aiken, Charles S., 1644
Aiken, S. Robert, 1881
Aitchison, J. W., 1253, 2694
Aitken, Stuart C., 2229
Ajie, H. O., 1052
Akhavi, M. S., 485
Akhtar, Rais, 2891
Akhter, Muhammad Yeahia, 2224
Akhundov, Murad Davudovich, 2953
Aki, Keiiti, 4435
Akinrinade, Olusola, 3693
Akira, Tamura, 1684
Akor, M. E., 1844
Alabi, O., 2095
Alagappa, Muthiah, 1846
Alauddin, Mohammad, 2324
Alayev, E. B., 2393
Al-Azmeh, Aziz, 763
Albarre, G., 3275
Albertos Puebla, Juan M., 4140
Albrecht, Wolfgang, 2696
Alcoforado, Maria João, 4054
Alden, Dauril, 172
Aldrich, M. J., 4454
Al-Eisawi, Dawud M. H., 3116, 3124
Alexander, Christopher, 2200
Alexander, Ian, 4650
Alexander, R. W., 2653
Alferov, Zhores, 2842
Algermissen, S. T., 2408, 2412
Al-Hashimi, Ahmad, 4044
Ali, Abdalla Elsadig, 3576
Ali, O. M. M., 4507
Ali, Sheikh Rustum, 897
Alibert, Jacques, 2750

Alireza, Marianne, 1712
Al-Janabi, K. Z., 3009
Alladin, M. I., 1337
Allahar, Anton L., 4629
Allam, R. J., 2627
Allard, Michel, 3980, 3983
Allbrook, Robert F., 3017
Allen, Calvin H., Jr., 2129
Allen, James R., 3484
Allen, Richard B., 2814
Allen, S. E., 1045
Allen, Tip H., Jr., 4319
Allende, Juan Agustin, 3711
Allensworth, John M., 4657
Almaráz, Félix, Jr., 1261
Almog, Shmuel, 1858
Alonso, S., 4056
Alpha, Tau Rho, 1918
Alsters, Theo, 3244
Alt, D., 1508
Al-Tajir, Mahdi Abdalla, 896
Altieri, Miguel A., 155, 1335, 1775
Altman, Ida, 2371
Amaral, Ilidio do, 907
Amat, Jean-Paul, 3745
Ambrosia, Vincent G., 3531
Ameyan, Oluwole, 2095
Amin, Ash, 917
Amir, Shaul, 2556
Ammannati, Francesco, 1943, 2977
Amos, Orley M., Jr., 3239
Amrhein, Carl G., 3327
Amundson, Ronald G., 3108
Anandalingam, G., 2138
Ananthakrishnan, R., 3085
Andam, Carlos J., 1794
Andersen, Bjørn G., 2504
Andersen, Kirsti, 2474
Anderson, A. B., 4693
Anderson, A. C., 4164
Anderson, Catherine, 753
Anderson, David, 2250
Anderson, Douglas D., 245
Anderson, Jeremy, 435
Anderson, Kay J., 1645
Anderson, M. G., 586
Anderson, Myrdene, 1239
Anderson, Patricia M., 3103
Anderson, Raymond R., 4832
Anderson, Robert S., 1039
Anderson, Robert W., 4761
Anderson, Thomas D., 4762
Anderson, Thomas P., 4763
Anderson, V. N., 2465
Ando, Masataka, 517
Andrade, Angela, 1789
Andrade, Jose Augusto, 3517
Andrain, Charles F., 4764
Andreas, Gottfried, 2919
Andres, Wolfgang, 3486
Andressen, Betty, 2269
Andrews, Alice C., 26
Andrews, David G., 609
Andrews, John H., 1904
Andrusz, G. D., 3127
Angel, D. P., 3779, 4744
Angell, J. K., 604
Anhuf, Dieter, 3478
Anikiev, V. V., 2607
Anselin, Luc, 1466
Anstey, T. H., 4252
Ante, Ulrich, 4148
Anthony, Constance G., 3741
Antipov, M. P., 3931
Antle, John M., 4279
Antonini, Gustavo A., 2390
Antonova, T. V., 308
Anyadike, R. N. C., 641
Anyansi-Archibong, Chi. B., 3224
Anyinam, Charles, 676, 3566
Aono, Hiromi, 2574
Aoyama, Takayoshi, 120, 588
Apostolakis, Bobby E., 359
Appadurai, Arjun, 2231
Applin, D. G., 1153
Arambarri, P. De, 1641
Arce, Alberto, 3719
Archer, Allen W., 1014
Archer, J. C., 1674
Archer, J. Clark, 3352
Archer, John, 3204
Archer, Margaret Scotford, 3646
Archer, Steve, 4508
Aregay, Merid W., 2302
Ariyo, J. Ayodele, 1291
Arkcoll, David, 3283
Arkin, Yaacov, 4458
Armesto, Juan J., 1340
Armstrong, Adrian C., 3278
Armstrong, David E., 1075
Arnold, G. W., 4094
Arnovitz, Benton, 256
Arpe, Klaus, 4068
Arreola, Daniel D., 4631
Arroyo Ilera, Fernando, 3604
Arseni-Papadimitriou, A., 1133
Arunachalam, V. M., 2068
Aryeetey-Attoh, Samuel, 3674
Asabere, Paul K., 1691
Asai, Tomio, 4066
Asano, Nami, 3148
Asante, Molefi Kete, 755
Åse, Lars-Erik, 1556, 2578, 3975
Ashby, James R., 1058
Asheim, Bjørn T., 1162
Ashkenazi, V., 1955
Ashton, P. S., 134, 1151
Ashworth, G. J., 3196
Aspbury, George, 852
Aspinall, R. J., 147
Astor, Andrew M., 1036
Atash, Farhad, 3165
Atchison, J., 3160
Atkinson, G., 2025
Atkinson, Karen J., 169
Attah, Mark O., 3663
Attoh, Kodjo, 2000
Attwell, M. R., 3443
Attwell, Michael, 4822
Attwood, Donald W., 1761
Atwood, Donald K., 1565
Aubrey, David G., 1057
Audley-Charles, M. G., 1504
Augustine, John A., 1099
Auriac, Franck, 5
Austin; Dennis, 3812
Austin, Gareth, 1336
Auty, R. M., 311, 3311
Auzet, Véronique, 1049
Avé, Wanda, 3309
Aveni, A. F., 4613
Avila, Fernand, 117
Avila, Maryvonne, 117
Axelsson-Lindgren, Christina, 2226
Ayeb, Habib, 4654
Ayoade, John A. A., 4131
Ayton, Peter, 4069
Azarya, Victor, 1240
Azevedo Brito, Maristella de, 3720, 3722
Azuela de la Cueva, Antonio, 3189
Baark, Erik, 862
Babonaux, Y., 1757
Baburin, V. L., 3205
Bache, J. J., 2273
Bachelard, Mireille, 2723
Backus, Richard H., 2431
Bader, Frido J. Walter, 3166
Badham, Paul, 3216
Bae, Sang Keun, 93
Baechler, Jean, 4215
Baer, Maura, 2995
Baer, Werner, 853
Bag, A. K., 2445
Bah, Osman, 3164
Bahat, D., 4237
Bahrenberg, Gerhard, 1936
Baila Pallarés, Miguel A., 3577
Bailey, Norman G., 2411
Bailey, Richard, 3749
Bailey, Robert G., 1971
Baillie, Ian C., 2016
Bailly, Antoine S., 6, 4304
Baine, Rodney M., 2372
Baines, D., 4515
Baird, Dennis, 296
Baird, Lynn, 296
Bakalowicz, M. J., 1537
Baker, A. J. M., 4081
Baker, Ted N., 477
Baker, Tina, 3668
Baker, William L., 4255
Bakler, N., 3487
Balafoutis, C., 1133
Baldwin, James A., 3536
Ball, Michael, 874
Ballard, K. P., 4738
Balleau, W. P., 4220
Ballendorf, Dirk Anthony, 3892
Ballestracci, R., 2996
Balling, Robert C., Jr., 640, 1582
Bally, Roderick, 3060
Balogun, Olayinka Y., 4385
Bando, Satoshi, 4055
Bang, Bryan, 1285
Banister, Judith, 1173
Banta, Robert M., 3086
Banton, Michael, 2161
Baranskiy, N. N., 2751
Barberi, F., 2525
Barbosa, Luiz C., 2373
Barbour, Michael G., 4078
Bardintzeff, Jacques-Marie, 2526
Bar-El, Raphael, 3312
Barker, David, 3549
Barkley, David L., 1823
Barling, J. Kurt, 3693
Barlow, James, 3737
Barmby, T., 4748
Barnas, D. J., 4759
Barnes, B. V., 3100
Barnes, Trevor, 2234, 4204
Barnett, J. Ross, 3567
Barnett, Tony, 4633
Baroin, Catherine, 1200
Barrett, H. R., 2210
Barrett, Hazel, 883, 4291
Barrett, Paul, 3790
Bärring, Lars, 1110
Barron, Eric, 2593
Barron, T. J., 2813
Barrs, David, 2386
Barry, R. G., 3901
Barth, Hans Karl, 707, 2796
Bartley, John M., 1996
Barton, Michael, 2999

Bartos, Paul J., 3260
Baruch, U., 2107
Baruth, Christopher, 4412
Basak, Tarak Nath, 3703
Basan, Paul B., 2319
Bašovský, Oliver, 205
Bass, Thomas, 3736
Bassett, Thomas J., 4182, 4274
Bassin, Mark, 1905, 3364
Batanouny, K. H., 648
Bateman, R. M., 1040
Bates, J., 187
Bates, Robert H., 401
Batey, P. W. J., 480
Battarbee, Richard W., 2056
Baud, Michiel, 2281
Bauer, Bernard O., 3485
Baumann, Duane D., 3059
Baumgarten, Helga, 3342
Bavabpour, Reza, 3382
Bax, Mart, 1255
Baxevanis, John J., 3744
Baxter, M. S., 1045
Baxter, Mike, 32
Bayeva, Ye. Yu., 2462
Baylis, John, 4330
Baylson, Joshua C., 3332
Bayly, C. A., 3836
Bažant, Zdeněk P., 1494
Beard, Ron, 1483
Beatty, Susan W., 66, 4008
Beaudet, Gastón, 90
Beaudry, Michel, 3632
Beaulieu, Lionel J., 4533
Beauregard, Robert A., 722
Becker, Peter, 4459
Beckett, Jeremy, 3208
Beckles, Hilary McD., 391
Beckwith, Christopher I., 3386
Bedford, R. D., 3571
Beenakker, Jan, 421
Beenhakker, Henri L., 2845
Beesley, M. E., 176
Beeton, Alfred M., 4532
Bégin, Christian, 4005
Begon, Michael, 4490
Beguin, Hubert, 3197, 4120
Belia, Vanni, 2945
Bell, F. C., 4469
Bell, Keith, 1017
Bell, Trevor, 2325
Bellieni, G., 2527
Bellwood, Peter, 2398
Ben Dor, Gabriel, 3343
Ben-Ari, Eyal, 3609
Ben-Avraham, Zvi, 1564
Bencherifa, Abdellatif, 4678
Benko, G. B., 2254
Bennetts, D. A., 4116
Ben-Rafael, Eliezer, 1182
Ben-Shahar, R., 4509
Benson, J. F., 3122
Benson, L. V., 2058
Bentley, G. Carter, 1646
Beran, M., 3499
Bérczy, Eva T., 2102
Berechman, J., 4599
Berentsen, William H., 2697, 2752
Berényi, István, 3255
Bereshchaka, T. V., 973
Berg, Alan, 2807
Berg, Henry C., 1496, 4833
Berg, N. G., 3259
Berg, Paul Olav, 4224
Berger, Jonathan, 962
Berger, Mark C., 3078
Bergesen, Helge Ole, 2277
Berghahn, Volker Rolf, 2130
Berglund, Björn E., 132
Bergman, Charles, 3307
Bergoeing, Jean Pierre, 90
Berindei, Dan, 3675
Berker, Jonathan S., 1372
Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr., 2172
Berkofsky, Louis, 2113
Berkovich, K. M., 994
Berkowicz, Simon M., 4045
Berlin, Graydon L., 2448
Bernabé Maestre, José M., 4140
Bernal Ristori, Eduardo, 2946
Bernard, H. Russell, 4608
Bernát, Tivadar, 1743
Bernhardson, Wayne, 3114
Bernier, P. Y., 4016
Bernknopf, R. L., 4456
Bernstein, Marver H., 3813
Berrett, Delwyn G., 1157
Berry, Albert, 1819
Berry, B., 280
Berry, David, 1847
Berry, Margaret E., 2013
Bertile, Wilfrid, 3676
Beruchashvili, N. L., 985
Besancenot, Jean-Pierre, 108
Besler, Helga, 2544
Bessière, J.-M., 4253
Betts, A. K., 620
Bevis, John, 2432
Bhanu Kumar, O. S. R. U., 2086
Bhatia, Shyam S., 3773, 4696
Bieber, Stephen L., 3446
Bigelow, Bruce, 251
Bigg, G. R., 4071
Biggs, Robin A., 491
Bigham, J. M., 72
Bigras, Patrice, 3462, 3924
Biilmann, Ove, 167
Billick, Irwin H., 1576
Billings, W. D., 1604
Billings, William Dwight, 4078
Bilodeau, William L., 4445
Bilsborrow, Richard E., 822
Bilu, Yoram, 3609
Binford, Lewis R., 3213
Bingham, R. L., 4086
Binkley, Clark S., 4095
Birch, Brian P., 2665
Bird, Richard M., 912
Birkeland, Peter W., 1985
Birkenhauer, Josef, 1962
Birman, Igor, 4201
Bisesi, Michael S., 3958
Bishop, Paul, 3466
Biswas, Asit K., 2144, 4470
Bjorklund, E. M., 2207
Bjorklund, Elaine M., 2229
Black, Jeremy, 4337
Black, Peter E., 3688
Blackman, Tim, 392
Blacksell, Mark, 2871, 3830
Blades, M., 1459
Blain, Robert, 3810
Blair, Terence C., 4445
Blair, Thomas L., 3182
Blake, Gerald, 2427
Blake, Tim S., 1029
Blakemore, Michael, 1481
Blakey, Ronald C., 4437
Blanadet, Raymond, 327
Blank, Stephen, 4621
Blasius, Jörg, 207
Blaut, James M., 2357
Blay, S. K. N., 4779
Blazyca, George, 3677
Bledsoe, Timothy, 3831
Blenkinsop, John, 1017
Bliss, Frank, 2257
Blockmans, Wim, 447
Blomley, Nicholas K., 2870, 4794
Blomo, V. J., 4270
Blomquist, Glenn C., 3078, 4165
Blondel, Jacques, 1618
Blouet, Brian W., 441
Bluemle, John P., 4363
Blum, Yehuda Z., 1848
Blume, H.-P., 548
Boardman, J., 4001
Boardman, John, 579
Boas, Charles W., 1354
Bock, M., 2960
Bodmer, Richard E., 4525
Boehlert, George W., 2072
Boero, V., 1042
Boesen, Jannik, 4104
Bogen, Elizabeth, 1665
Bogenschild, Thomas E., 3135
Bogie, I., 1072
Bohle, Hans-Georg, 2753, 4658
Boll, J., 3969
Bollens, Scott A., 4606
Bond, Andrew R., 1744
Bond, George C., 1256
Bond, Kevin R., 2409
Bond, Stanley C., Jr., 844
Bondanella, Peter, 3556
Bondi, Liz, 260
Bonin, Bernard, 2526
Bonine, Michael E., 1701
Bonn, F., 2452
Bono, Roland, 3526
Bonvillain, Nancy, 2683
Boochs, Frank, 1953
Boomsma, J. J., 153
Boorstin, Daniel J., 3864
Boot, Pieter A., 1835
Boothroyd, Jon C., 577
Boquet, Yves, 232, 4287
Borchert, John R., 1965, 3893
Bordwell, Constance, 1723
Bornkamm, R., 653
Boros, László, 3268
Borovskiy, V. V., 2498
Borsdorf, Axel, 708
Bort, John R., 2824
Börtitz, S., 1575
Borzutzky, Silvia, 3758
Boswell, Thomas D., 1653
Botero, Sylvia, 4318
Bott, M. H. P., 1502
Böttcher, J., 996
Bottles, Scott L., 709
Botts, Howard A., 1843
Bouchard, André, 1150
Boucher, Jerry, 2162
Boud, R. C., 3913
Bourke, Robert H., 2069
Bourne, Donald W., 2431
Bourne, L. S., 206, 710-711
Bourzat, D., 3117
Bowler, I. R., 810, 1317
Bowman, Ann O'M., 4161
Bowman, D., 2552
Bowman, D. M. J. S., 4493
Bowonder, B., 792, 3297
Boxberger, Daniel L., 4728

Boyce, Andrew, 422
Boyd, Robert L., 3630
Boyd, Robert T., 1203
Boyd, Rosalind E., 887
Boyer, Jefferson C., 823
Boyle, R. W., 304
Boyle, Robin, 3184
Boyle, Timothy, 4402
Bozh'yeva, T. G., 3194
Braam, R. R., 1553
Bracken, I., 187
Bradbury, J. Platt, 2100
Braden, Kathleen E., 4716
Bradley, James W., 2684
Bradley, S. G., 634
Bradshaw, G. A., 2986
Bradshaw, Michael J., 3795
Bradshaw, Michael, 3894
Bradshaw, Richard H. W., 345, 1146
Bradshaw, S. D., 3120
Brady, J. E., 1574
Braidwood, Robert J., 3721
Brand, Jack, 2358
Brand, S., 665
Brandani, Aldo, 4703
Brandenberger, Arthur J., 1970
Brandin, David H., 863
Brannon, Gary, 2475
Brass, James A., 3531
Brathwaite, R. A. I., 660
Brault, Benoît, 3330
Bravmann, René A., 1976
Bray, Elizabeth, 3435
Brazel, Anthony J., 1577
Brazel, Sandra W., 1582
Brebbia, C. A., 2561
Breheny, M. J., 3447
Breman, Henk, 2102
Brennan, Lance, 4691
Breton, Roland, 2190
Brett-Crowther, M. R., 4076, 4593
Breznik, Dušan, 1662
Bridges, Brian, 4105
Bridges, Marilyn, 3899
Briemer, Richard, 1044
Brimhall, George H., 4431
Brink, Judy H., 3647
Britton, Stephen, 3416
Broadman, Harry G., 2276
Broadus, James M., 1298
Broch, Harald Beyer, 1183
Brockett, Charles D., 811, 1292, 2294, 4195
Brockie, R. E., 3123
Brodeur, Denis, 3978
Brodie, J. Douglas, 3295
Brodie, K. H., 1500
Bromley, Rosemary D. F., 237, 2724, 4600
Bromley, Yu. V., 2672
Brook, George A., 1068, 2022, 4015
Brooks, Elizabeth, 4217
Brooks, George E., 1136
Brooks, Randall C., 972
Brown, Angela, 4291
Brown, C. Ervin, 4835
Brown, Clarence J., 2847
Brown, David, 4784
Brown, E. H., 581
Brown, E. Leonard, 4634
Brown, F. Lee, 596
Brown, Iem, 768
Brown, John W., 1159
Brown, K. D., 2812
Brown, Kendall W., 1399
Brown, Lalage, 3694
Brown, Louis, 4002
Brown, Perry J., 2251
Brown, R., 2091
Brown, R. W., 3136
Brown, Richard L., 1551
Brown, Stephen, 1702, 2208
Brown, Terrance L., 942
Brown, V. K., 2115
Browne, P. R. L., 3064
Browne, Philip, 345
Browning, K. A., 1127
Broxup, Marie, 1734
Brucker, Ambros, 2698
Brugger, Ernst A., 864
Bruguier, Leonard R., 4460
Bruintjes, R. T., 632
Bruman, Henry J., 4800
Bruneau, Thomas C., 1761
Bruner, Phillip L., 1157
Brunk, Gregory G., 3353
Brunn, Stanley D., 898, 1393, 2884
Brunner, Kurt, 1977
Brusa, Carlo, 3704
Brush, Stephen B., 1792, 4246
Brush, Timothy, 2649
Brutsaert, Wilfried, 1108
Bryant, Edward, 1566
Bryd, Herman J., 1312
Bryden, John M., 328
Bryson, Reid A., 4486
Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 2869
Buchbinder, G. G. R., 1512
Bücheler, Regula, 1293
Buchholz, Hanns J., 3417
Buchholz, Kenneth, 2635
Buckler, William R., 2965
Buckley, R. G., 4032
Buckley, Ralf, 1043
Buckwalter, Donald W., 312
Budd, William F., 3987
Budin, Morris, 1348
Buesseler, Ken O., 1077
Bujika, Ngoy Mudia, 2051
Bukovsky, Vladimir, 3816
Bullard, Robert D., 693
Bultitude, R. J., 2521
Bunting, B. T., 536
Bunting, Trudi E., 225
Bunzel, Margret, 2654
Burbank, Barbara K. R., 3043
Burch, G. J., 3928
Burckle, L. H., 3049
Burdett, F. J., 4814
Burger, Joanna, 2122, 3118
Burgess, J., 4117
Burgess, Rod, 1671
Burisch, Michael, 2828
Burke, Edmund, III, 2213
Burke, Russell L., 156
Burkhart, Louise M., 4625
Bürkner, Hans-Joachim, 4580
Burn, Ian, 2140, 3428
Burnett, G. Wesley, 3379
Burney, David A., 1609, 2637
Burnley, Ian H., 4554, 4555
Burns, Elizabeth K., 3623
Burns, Leland S., 287, 3190
Burrough, P. A., 1553
Burrowes, Robert D., 4305
Burt, S. D., 617
Burt, T. P., 2044
Burton, Charles, 3350
Burton, John W., 685
Busacca, Alan J., 3018
Büschenfeld, Herbert, 2655
Buschur, James P., 4396
Bush, Ray, 2295
Butler, David R., 67, 1019, 1596, 2116, 3927
Butler, Paul Ray, 2515
Buttimer, Anne, 1896
Butzer, Karl W., 3300
Buzyna, George, 2629
Byerlee, Derek, 334
Byers, Alton, 963, 2017

Cabantous, Alain, 918
Cabido, Margelo, 1044
Cabouret, Michel, 3678, 4306, 4326
Cacòpardo, Augusto, 2374
Cadwallader, Martin, 4149
Cahail, Scott A., 592
Cailliau, E. J., 94
Caird, James B., 201
Cajal, Jorge Luis, 4096
Caldwell, Bruce, 1176
Caldwell, John, 1176
Caldwell, Pat, 1176
Calhes, G., 1956
Calhoun, John V., 1160
Calimani, Riccardo, 1400
Calk, L. C., 1916
Calkins, Charles F., 778
Callegari-Jacques, Sidia M., 4574
Calnek, E. E., 4613
Calvo Cases, Adolfo, 557
Camagni, Paolo, 2587
Camarillo, Albert, 3590
Cambrezy, Luc, 1180
Cameron, D. J., 2852, 3806
Cameron, Eion M., 2786, 3262
Cameron, Silver Donald, 3750
Camino, Alejandro, 3277
Campbell, B. M., 2301
Campbell, Gwyn, 4801
Campbell, I. B., 525, 3941
Campbell, Steuart, 2496
Campbell, Tony, 2476
Campisi, D., 4745
Camuffo, Dario, 643
Camus, G., 2528
Camy, J., 4235
Cann, John H., 3071
Canny, Nicholas, 2874
Čapek, Richard, 39
Cara-Walker, Ana, 2163
Carbonel, Pierre, 2491
Cardew, Richard V., 1737
Carey, Samuel Warren, 4415
Carlberger, Alice, 1974
Carleton, Andrew M., 1080, 1460
Carling, Paul A., 1534, 3960
Carlson, Elizabeth A., 2933
Carlton, David L., 267
Carman, D. Gary, 919
Carpenter, Alan T., 4500
Carr, Michael J., 2001, 2535
Carrera, Galo, 15
Carreras, Alfredo de las, 4327
Carrier, Achsah H., 756
Carrier, James G., 756
Carrier, Luc, 83
Carroll, Scott T., 4823
Carroue, Laurent, 368
Carstensen, Laurence W., Jr., 507, 991
Carter, H., 1253
Carter, L., 597
Carter, L. David, 2638
Carter, R. M., 597
Carter, Roger, 3852
Carvajal, Nazareno, 3097

Cary, John R., 1158
Cas, R. A. F., 2529
Caseldine, Christopher J., 131, 1544
Caselles Miralles, Vicente, 19
Casetti, Emilio, 3313
Casey, T., 3073
Casley, D. J., 983
Castro, I., 4502
Cataldi, Raffaele, 2839
Catchpole, A. J. W., 102
Cats-Baril, William L., 2438
Catt, John A., 2014
Cattan, Henry, 4307
Catto, Norm R., 1530
Caulfield, Jon P., 4150, 4261
Cavaco, Carminda, 4679
Cavard, Jean-Claude, 746
Caveney, Stanley, 4523
Caviedes, Cesar N., 1801
Cazes, Georges, 1299
Cecil, Robert Gerald, 4729
Celestino, Olinda, 3365
Cellarius, Andreas, 2433
Cereceda, Pilar, 2584, 3097
Cerveny, Randall S., 640, 1586, 2467
Chacel, Julian M., 2659
Chacko, Valale I., 1294
Chadwick, Margaret, 4676
Chaichian, Mohammad A., 2197
Chakravarti, Aninda K., 3080
Chakravarty, Sukhamoy, 4222
Chalamwong, Yongyuth, 4243
Chalova, Ye. P., 2507
Chamatalik, Marília de Saldanha de G. L., 3722
Chamberlain, Heath B., 2235
Chamberlain, Vivian, 97
Chambers, J. C., 3136
Chambers, William J., 131
Chamley, Hervé, 1010
Champagne, Anthony, 2131
Champion, A. G., 1638
Chamratrithirong, Aphichat, 3147
Chan, Kam Wing, 2688, 4141
Chander, N. Jose, 1849
Chandler, Val W., 1433
Chandra, Rajesh, 3752
Chang, Stephen S., 4756
Chang, William Y. B., 2057
Changnon, Stanley A., Jr., 1584, 2592, 3518
Chapman, M. J., 2118
Chapman, Margaret D., 1814
Chapman, Murray, 1657
Chapman, Roy, 3326
Charles, Donald F., 2056
Charrney, Theodore S., 3785
Chatterjee, Lata, 3674
Chaturvedi, R. P., 1221
Chaumerliac, Nadine, 628
Chaussade, Jean, 849
Chauvet, Alain, 3895
Chauvet, Jacques, 2728
Chavez, Leo R., 4569
Chavez, Pat S., Jr., 2448, 4391
Chazan, Naomi, 1240
Cheke, Anthony, 157
Chelius, C. R., 2613
Chemla, Guy, 4288
Chen, Gouda, 2511
Chen, Kuan, 4735
Chen, M. F., 1958
Chen Mengxiong, 4465
Chen, Y., 1616
Chepko-Sade, B. Diane, 2119
Chervyakov, V. A., 495
Chesnais, Jean-Claude, 3578
Chester, D. K., 3521
Chevallier, Luc, 2530, 2997
Chi, Wen-Shun, 2866
Chia, Allan, 2855
Chichekian, Garo, 4560
Chida, Noboru, 1056
Childes, S. L., 4089, 4506
Childs, J. R., 2429
Chin, S.-M., 3502
Chipman, Donald E., 1944
Chisholm, Anthony, 3138
Chiu, Hungdah, 2660
Choshniak, Itzhak, 666
Chrisman, Nicholas R., 2468
Christelow, Allan, 764
Christensen, Terry, 3167
Christiansen, K., 1144
Christopher, A. J., 732, 3837
Chuey, John M., 1597
Church, Michael, 3848
Churchill, Steven P., 4488
Churchman, G. J., 537
Ciechocinska, Maria, 226
Cimbala, Stephen J., 2366
Çinar, E. Mine, 4601
Clapham, Christopher, 4765
Claridge, G. G. C., 3941
Clark, Allen L., 2271
Clark, Cal, 268
Clark, David R., 3504
Clark, G. L., 413
Clark, Gordon L., 4292
Clark, Ian, 4331
Clark, Joseph E., 3861
Clark, Karen Arnold, 2162
Clark, Kathleen, 313
Clark, Malcolm M., 4425
Clark, Michael J., 3457
Clark, Peter U., 575
Clark, W. A. V., 704, 737, 1672, 3905, 4166, 4168
Clarke, Colin, 288, 671, 4308
Clarke, D. J., 2557-2558
Clarke, G. P. Y., 4510
Clarke, M., 3539
Clarkson, Gerry, 1073
Claval, Paul, 1937, 3434, 4766
Clawson, David L., 436
Clawson, Patrick, 4202
Clay, Edward, 4630
Clayton, Lawrence A., 1833
Cleary, M. C., 3303
Clelland, S., 1942
Clement, Charles R., 838
Clements, Bryan, 992
Cline, Scott, 179
Close, Angela E., 3442
Cloud, Patricia, 196
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 1153
Cluer, J. K., 3935
Cluley, A. P., 2622
Cobb, Charles E., Jr., 1074, 1452, 1539
Cobb, James C., 1933
Cockcroft, M. J., 1598
Coclanis, Peter, 1797
Coggins, Geroge Cameron, 158
Cohen, Avi J., 846
Cohen, James K., 3642
Cohen, John M., 2183, 3738
Cohen, Mitchell, 410
Cohen, Robin, 887
Cohen, Yehoshua S., 1692
Coimbra, Carlos E. A., Jr., 2151
Cole, David B., 1688
Cole, John P., 1820, 4203
Cole, Monica M., 2642
Cole, Sam, 3168
Coleman, Alice, 1685
Coleman, David J., 4409
Coleman, James M., 4446
Coles, Roberta L., 4659
Colgan, Mitchell W., 1059
Colhoun, Eric A., 2565, 3463
Colinvaux, Paul, 1809
Collerson, Kenneth D., 2581
Collier, C. G., 2623
Collier, P., 2628
Collin-Delavaud, Claude, 2387
Collins, Brian D., 2656
Collins, Evron S., 926
Collins, K. J., 3797
Collins, Lori, 1975
Collins, Michael B., 3523
Colman, Steven M., 936, 1985
Comaroff, Jean, 1362
Comaroff, John L., 1362
Comrie, Bernard, 3664
Comtois, Paul, 4256
Conacher, Arthur, 4543
Conca, James L., 1036
Condon, Richard G., 2176
Conel, J. E., 2947
Congalton, Russell G., 4392
Congdon, Peter, 3155
Conkling, Edgar C., 289
Connell, John, 402, 2666, 3579, 4576, 4660
Connolly, Priscilla, 874
Connor, Charles B., 1997
Connor, J. J., 2561
Connors, Kathryn F., 1461
Constantinou, C., 1153
Cook, Annabel Kirschner, 1639
Cooke, J. A., 4081
Cooke, P., 3762
Coomber, M. G., 4757
Coombes, C. A., 631
Coones, Paul, 121
Cooper, A. K., 2429
Coppack, Philip M., 3782
Coppock, D. L., 3302
Coque-Delhuille, B., 3942
Corbett, Bill, 2673
Corbridge, Stuart, 180, 2258, 4302
Cordell, Dennis D., 1640
Corey, Kenneth E., 2712
Corfield, P. J., 3610
Corlett, Richard T., 4664
Cornevin, Marianne, 1184
Cosgrove, Denis, 3429
Coshall, John T., 1964
Cossali, Paul, 2934
Costa, Nicholas J., 3540
Costello, Michael A., 1663
Côté, Marcel, 1759
Couclelis, H., 4196
Coudé-Gaussen, Geneviève, 2009
Coull, James R., 3304
Courtenay, Philip, 442
Coutau-Bégarie, Hervé, 4767
Couture, Martin, 3619
Covey, Curt, 2593
Cowling, R. M., 4084
Cox, G. F. N., 4034
Cox, G. P., 2609, 4058
Cox, G. W., 1154
Cox, Roger, 148
Coxon, C. E., 1557
Coz, Jean, 2152
Crabb, Peter, 4655

Crabtree, Pam, 4267
Craddock, P. T., 1773
Craig, Béatrice, 4802
Craig, Gillian, 2140
Craig, John L., 4453
Craig, Richard B., 1807
Crawford, Gary W., 3659
Creamer, Winifred, 1724
Crespin, Yves, 342
Crissman, Charles C., 4279
Cristoffer, Cris, 149
Crivelli, Alain, 4100
Cromley, Robert G., 894, 3906
Crooker, Richard A., 4254
Cross, Frank B., 601
Crough, Greg, 2272
Crowell, John C., 2508
Croxford, Gregory, 3246
Crum, Steven J., 2173
Cruse, Larry, 1479
Crush, Jonathan, 4673
Cruz, Alexander, 2650
Cryer, R., 2583, 3505
Csikós-Nagy, Béla, 269
Csillag, Ferenc, 2464
Culling, W. E. H., 3961, 4009
Culver, D., 1144
Culver, Stephen J., 2993
Cummings, R. W., Jr., 3241
Cunningham, A. B., 4702
Cunningham, Kenneth D., 3265
Cunningham, Rodger, 1713
Curran, Paul J., 2435, 3510, 4393
Currie, Robert G., 3090
Curry, M., 4204
Curry, Robert L., Jr., 2227
Curry-Roper, Janel M., 203
Curtis, Donald, 4249
Curtis, L. Perry, Jr., 2867
Cutler, Robert M., 419
Cutter, Susan L., 3358
Czapliński, Wladyslaw, 472
Czudek, Tadeáš, 580

da Fonseca, Manuel A. R., 853
Dahl, Gudrun, 1201
Dahlberg, E. H., 3712
Dahlberg, Richard E., 1473
Dahlman, Carl J., 865
Dale, Britt, 1286
Dale, Edmund H., 4586
Dale, Peter F., 3863
Dale, Stephen Frederic, 3218
Dallmeyer, R. D., 1022
da Luz, Paul, 723
Daly, M. T., 4587
Damais, J.-Ph., 221
Dämmgen, Ulrich, 3267
Daney, Charles, 4285
D'Angio, Richard, 3427
Dangschat, Jens, 207, 227
Dani, K. K., 625
Daniels, P. W., 892, 1268
Daniels, Rudolph, 2187
Daniels, Stephen, 3429
Danilenko, A. Ya., 1462
Danilov, I. D., 573
Danta, Darrick R., 2708
Darby, Phillip, 899
Darch, Colin, 2895
Dargie, T. C. D., 135
Darmody, Robert G., 116, 1516, 3006
Darragh, Ian, 1768
Da Silva, M., 4180
Dässler, H.-G., 1575
Datel, Robin E., 3207
Datta, Kusum, 4584
Daugherty, William H., 3362
Daughters, Robert, 1231
Daunton, Martin J., 4167
Davey, F. J., 526
David, Andrew C. F., 3455
David, Jean, 2954
David, Jerry M., 633
Davidovich, Fany Rachel, 720
Davidson, C. F., 3849
Davidson, Claud M., 747
Davidson, David F., 2794
Davidson, John V., 494
Davidson, N. E., 1578
Davies, D. Hywel, 3240
Davies, D. J. A., 4046
Davies, H. R. J., 4126
Davies, Nigel, 2875
Davies, R. J., 208
Davies, Richard B., 33
Dávila, Julio D., 3169
Davis, A. M., 3982
Davis, Larry Eugene, 2887
Davis, Philip A., 2448
Davis, T. A., 839
Davis, T. L., 2003
Davison, Richard W., 629
Dawn, C. Ernest, 2359
Dawson, Alastair G., 2043
Dawson, Marc H., 1636
Day, David, 1817
Day, Michael, 564, 1054
Dayal, Edison, 396, 3798
Dea, Maîtrise, 4235
Dean, K. G., 188
Dean, W., 1836
Deb, Kalipada, 793
Debarbieux, Bernard, 4233
Debari, Susan, 520
Debavalya, Nibhon, 3147
de Blij, H. J., 1338
DeBres, Karen, 3191, 4816
Debysingh, Molly, 4198
De Catur, Michael J., 3284
Decoudras, Pierre-Marie, 2729
Deekshatulu, B. L., 17
De Freitas, C. R., 2096, 3522
Degg, Martin R., 3004
DeGuire, Therese M., 2116
Deicha, Igor, 3418
De Jager, J. M., 3951
de Jong, E., 553, 1526, 3024
Delaney, Frank, 3660
Delaney, Robert W., 136
DeLaune, R. D., 3058
del Castillo, José, 1658
Delcourt, Hazel R., 346, 1610
Delcourt, Paul A., 346, 1610
De Lestrange, Marie-Thérese, 1119
Delgadillo M., Claudio, 137
Dell'Aquila, Marco, 4639
Delmas, Claude, 4768
Delorme, L. Denis, 2100
Delpech, Jean-François, 3318
del Valle, H. F., 4013
Delwaide, Ann, 4264
de Margerie, Sylvain, 607
Demek, Jaromír, 92
Demko, George J., 200, 209, 2699
Demoulin, A., 3943
Denham, Woodrow W., 662
DeNiro, M. J., 1052
Denis, Jacques, 712
Denison, Daniel R., 2754
Denisov, L. V., 88
Dennis, Mike, 4106
Dennis, Philip A., 3140
Dennis, Robin L., 2598
Dennis, Ward, 2247
Dent, Borden D., 2463
Denton, S. R., 3100
De Pablo, C. L., 1477
Derbyshire, Edward, 1986
De Ruig, J., 4011
de Silva, M. Ananda P., 835
Desloges, Joseph R., 2024, 2579
De Smidt, Marc, 1363
Desmond, Lawrence Gustave, 4382
Després, Laure, 419
Dethier, D. P., 4454
Detling, James K., 4508
Deurloo, M. C., 3905, 4168
De Vorsey, Louis, Jr., 2477
De Vries, J. J., 3475
DeWalt, Billie R., 314
Dewdney, John, 2427
Dewey, F. E., 71
Dewey, Kenneth F., 1586
Dexter, Lee, 1066
Dézert, Bernard, 854
Diallo, Djibril, 1214
Diamond, Larry, 2856, 3648
Dicken, P., 4758
Dicken, Peter, 3753
Dicken, Samuel N., 1673
Dickinson, Kendell A., 3265
Dickinson, Robert E., 3506
Dicks, Steven E., 1957
Diehl, Paul F., 3346
Dieleman, F. M., 733, 737, 3905, 4168
Diem, Aubrey, 3511
Dienes, Leslie, 281, 1762, 2791, 3695
Dieperink, Han, 801
Digerfeldt, Gunnar, 4462
Dijkmans, Jos W. A., 2008
Dikaiakos, J. G., 1131
Dikau, Richard, 3481
Dillehay, Tom, 836
Dillon, William, 1495
Dilsaver, Lary M., 4656, 4665, 4680
Dimanche, F., 3943
Di Méo, Guy, 1241
Dimitrov, Bozhidar, 48
Dingemans, Dennis J., 3207
Dinteren, J. H. J. van, 713
Dionne, Jean-Claude, 3946, 3978
Disi, Ahmad M., 3124
Disney, Ralph L., 4265
Dissanayake, C. B., 4121, 4468
Dittmann, Ernst, 4068
Dixon, J. C., 1094
Dixon, Jean M., 3137
Dixon, Melvin, 1166
Dixon, Robert, 3366
Dlin, Norman, 748
Dobratz, Betty A., 1626, 1745
Dobson, Jerome E., 2599
Dobson, M. J., 3141
Dodge, Bertha S., 2440
Dodge, F. C. W., 1916
Dodson, J. R., 3533
Dodson, John R., 1146
Doebley, John, 3280
Doeringer, Peter B., 3799
Doherty, Joe, 1269-1270
Dohrenwend, John C., 555
Dollarhide, William, 4360
Dollfus, Olivier, 1621, 4318

Domosh, Mona, 210, 3557
Done, P., 4386
Donnelly, Peter, 1668
Döpp, Wolfram, 3611
Dore, M. H. I., 2365
Dorn, Ronald I., 65, 1052, 1599
Dorr, John A., Jr., 1050
Dorward, David, 1242
Dosdall, Nancy, 2289
Doty, Kevin G., 1090
Doubrava, Pavel, 4283
Doucette, Lori, 3149
Doughty, Paul L., 323
Doughty, Robin W., 423
Douglas, G. R., 307
Douglas, Ian, 519, 1622
Douglas-Hamilton, I., 150
Douglass, Mike, 4158-4159
Douguedroit, Annick, 1591
Doumenge, J. P., 3580
Douthwaite, Robert J., 3294
Douzant Rosenfeld, Denise, 1784
Dove, Jane E., 1408
Dove, Michael R., 4661
Downes, Andrew, 391
Downey, A., 647
Downton, Mary W., 2598
Doytsher, Y., 1968, 2466, 4390
Dragovich, D., 2539
Drakakis-Smith, David, 1270-1271, 4151
Drake, Avery Ala, Jr., 4834
Draulans, Dirk, 4271
Drees, L. R., 68
Drewes, Harald, 939
Drewry, David, 3989
Dreyer, June Teufel, 2367
Dritschilo, William, 2335
Driver, Marjorie G., 4803
Drobney, Ronald D., 1152
Drudy, P. J., 2209
Drummond, Ian M., 4736
Drury, Bruce, 2294
Dubey, K. N., 1225
Dubin, Robin A., 228
Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 2566, 3462, 3924
Dubois-Maury, Jocelyne, 2980
Ducher, Guy, 11
Duchi, V., 2840
Duder, Bruce, 1226
Duellman, William E., 1161
Duerksen, Christopher J., 170
Duff, P. McL. D., 805
Duke, Norman C., 143
Dukes, Jack R., 1882
Dulinski, M., 3974
Dumont, Henri J., 2309
Dumsday, Robert, 3138
Dunbar, Gary S., 3436
Duncan, James S., 44
Dunford, Richard, 2289
Dunham, Paul, Jr., 3672
Dunkelman, Thomas J., 2987
Dunn, Christopher P., 4704
Dunne, Thomas, 2656
Dunne, William M., 2516
Dunning, F. W., 804
Dunning, G. R., 1981
Dupont, John J., 3222
Dupuy, Gabriel, 1709, 3347
Duran, Lucy, 266
Durand-Dastès, François, 2747
Durbiano, Claudine, 2307
Dūrī, 'Abd al-'Azīz, 1388
Durojaiye, Bamidele O., 4187
Durrell, Cordell, 3921
Durrenberger, E. Paul, 2310
Dutt, Ashok K., 1637
Dyer, J. A., 3951
Dyke, Arthur S., 3925
Dzulynski, S., 3971

Eagles, Munroe, 4293
Earickson, Robert J., 1576
Earle, Timothy K., 2148, 2219
Easterling, William E., 3518
Eastman, Carol M., 3649
Eastwood, D. A., 343, 706
Eberhardt, L. Lee, 4091
Eberhardt, Lester E., 4091
Eberstadt, Nick, 3128
Ebisemiju, Fola S., 3032
Ebner, Heinrich, 1969
Echard, Nicole, 1310
Economides, Kim, 2871
Edelman, Steven H., 1501
Eden, Michael J., 1789
Eder, Brian K., 633
Edgington, David W., 1845
Edmonds, Richard Louis, 1355
Edwards, Christopher J. W., 2282, 2821
Edwards, Howard B., 613
Edwards, John, 2221, 3149
Edwards, Kevin J., 2636
Edwardson, William, 1323
Efue, O. O., 4115
Egan, John P., 1647
Egboka, B. C. E., 551
Eggert, Roderick G., 2784
Egnal, Marc, 3865
Eheart, J. Wayland, 4025
Ehlers, Eckart, 3723
Ehlers, Manfred, 18, 2952
Ehrenberg, Ralph E., 974
Ehrendorfer, Martin, 623
Eicher, Ueli, 1611
Eiji, Fujiwara, 4526
Eisenstadt, S. N., 2730
Ekanade, O., 3950
Ekayanake, S. A. B., 315
Elachi, Charles, 2449
El Arifi, Salih A., 1776
el-Aswad, el-Sayed, 4190
Eldredge, Elizabeth, 2610
Elfström, Äsa, 4014
El Hacen, Moctar ould, 3724
Eliot, I. G., 2557-2558
El Kadi, Galila, 3620
Ellam, Robert M., 2991
Ellen, Roy, 3541
Elliot, James, 1978
Elliot, K. L., 1942
Elliott, Harold M., 4379
Elliott, Raymond L., 4833
Elliott-Fisk, Deborah L., 3050
Ellis, J. E., 3302
Ellis, Jane, 4626
Ellis, Michael, 2522
Ellis, S., 3952
Ellis, William S., 1120
Ellman, Yisrael, 2674
El-Moslimany, Ann P., 4497
Eloff, P. J., 4101
Elrod, Joseph H., 1346
El Sammani, M. O., 1810
Elsasser, Hans, 1373, 2858
El-Sheikh, M. I., 3690
Elsom, Derek M., 4052
Elvhage, Christian, 512
Embrechts, J., 3953
Emel, Jacque L., 4217
Emery, K. O., 3487
Enay, R., 2108
Enderwick, Peter, 399
Endlicher, Wilfried, 3527
Endo, Masatoshi, 686
Endresen, Sylvi B., 1350
Eney, Allen B., 3513
Enfield, David B., 1571
Engelbrecht, Hans-Jürgen, 393
Engelen, G. B., 98
Engelhardt, Hermann, 1548
Engels, Frans, 230
Engman, Edwin T., 2765
Entekhabi, Dara, 1111
Enyedi, György, 2259
Enyolu, Evans, 1331
Eppink, Th. W. A., 713
Epps, W. R., 1948, 2029
Epstein, Marc E., 8
Ereisha, Mohamed M., 850
Erfle, Stephen, 4293
Ergenzinger, Peter, 3968
Erickson, Karen, 412
Erickson, Kenneth A., 4719
Erlenbach, Walter, 162
Ernst, W. G., 1437, 1492
Eronen, Matti, 1567
Ervin, C. Patrick, 2981
Erz, Wolfgang, 2668
Erzini, Karim, 4272
Escher, Anton, 233
Escofet, Anamaria, 3061
Escudé, Carlos, 4785
Esfahani, Hadi S., 812, 4242
Espejo, R., 538, 1520
Espenshade, Thomas J., 3319, 4127
Esposito, John L., 257
Essery, C. I., 1755
Essex, Stephen J., 2771, 3691
Estaville, Lawrence E., Jr., 2886
Estoque, Mariano, 1105
Estrela Navarro, María José, 82
Ettlinger, N., 1674
Evans, Anthony M., 804, 1013
Evans, Richard, 1874, 3359
Evcimen, Günar, 4601
Evers, G. H. M., 3800, 4294
Evers, Hans-Dieter, 2350, 2375
Everson, C. S., 4510
Eves, Robert Leo, 2887
Eyles, N., 1542
Eysberg, C. D., 1804
Eyzaguirre, Pablo B., 1327
Ezell, D. S., 2620

Faarlund, Thorbjørn, 3102
Fabel, Robin F. A., 2876
Fadeyeva, Ye. V., 486
Fagan, Bob, 394
Fagan, R. H., 4741
Fagerstrom, J. A., 2031
Faggi, P., 3725
Fagotto, Flavio, 3010
Fahey, Barry D., 3944, 3956
Fahey, Stephanie, 1364, 4405
Fahnenstiel, Gary L., 2059
Faiers, Gregory E., 2089
Fair, C. A., 2623
Fairbairn, David J., 2966
Fairbank, John King, 1623
Faissol, Speridião, 218, 3856
Falk, Nicholas, 724
Falk, Pamela S., 2659

Fal'kovich, N. S., 1300
Fall, James A., 3593
Falola, J. Afolabi, 848
Falola, Toyin, 3603
Fan, C. Y., 2101
Fang, Hsai-Yang, 3561
Fang, Tula G., 4525
Faragalla, A. A., 4085
Farah, Caesar E., 4627
Farley, Richard D., 630
Farouki, Nadia, 239
Farr, Grant M., 2368
Farres, P. J., 3028
Farriss, Nancy M., 1416
Fasehun, F. E., 4715
Faugères, Lucien, 290, 3233, 4218
Faugères, M. L., 2388
Faure, Gunter, 1309
Fawckner, J. F., 2521
Feagin, Joe R., 234
Fearnside, Philip M., 3771
Feder, Gershon, 2188, 2283, 4243, 4583
Federyakov, V. G., 498
Fege, Berthold, 4179
Feil, D. K., 2731
Feinberg, Richard, 3900
Felker, Peter, 2298
Feng, Zhaodon, 2011
Fennessy, M. J., 3083
Feranec, J., 4394
Ferguson, Alan G., 677
Ferguson, Murray P., 3247, 3383
Ferman, Louis A., 2236
Fernandez, Raul, 1195
Fernández Caldas, E., 539
Ferrão, João, 2326, 4737
Ferrari, Massimo, 3441
Ferreira, Denise de Brum, 3507
Ferrier, Jean-Paul, 6
Ferrill, David A., 2516
Ferris, B. G., 528
Feuer, Carl Henry, 340
Ficklin, Walter H., 2062
Field, Alfred J., 2320
Field, Michael E., 2067
Fifield, Richard, 3419
Figueroa, Javier, 1340
Fik, Timothy J., 34
Filina, V. N., 2700
Filion, Louise, 2007, 4005, 4264
Filion, Pierre, 231
Finan, Timothy J., 4681
Fincher, Jack, 2935
Fincher, Ruth, 1856
Finholt, Thomas, 3791
Finkelstein, David M., 1374
Finkelstein, Kenneth, 2590
Finlayson, B. L., 4466
Finn, Thomas M., 4831
Finsterwalder, Rüdiger, 1973
Fischer, Andreas, 4257
Fischer, Claude S., 2341
Fisher, James S., 382, 876
Fisher, John J., 2030
Fisher, Sethard, 2748
Fisher, Stuart G., 656
Fishman, Aryei, 2185
Fishman, Jack, 4047
Fishman, Robert L., 241
Fitchett, Keith, 119
Fitze, Peter, 3482
Fitzgerald, Frank T., 1863
Fitzgerald, Shirley, 4588
Fitzharris, B. B., 1081
Fitzpatrick, Eugene A., 4045
Fitzpatrick, Gary L., 49
Flaherty, Diane, 4225
Flanagan, Maureen A., 2478
Flather, R. A., 606
Fleischer, David V., 2659
Fleischmann, Arnold, 3170
Fleming, C. A., 2982
Fletcher, Charles H., III, 4474
Fletcher, M., 3443
Fliedner, Dietrich, 2132
Flocas, A. A., 611
Florida, Richard L., 2775
Floyd, C. N., 4698
Flynn, Arthur, 4152
Fodouop, Kengné, 2755
Foley, Paul, 214
Folkoff, Michael E., 69, 1774
Folland, C. K., 4039
Follen, Donald G., Sr., 4521
Fong, Chan Onn, 174, 4205
Font, Mauricio A., 2303
Foody, G. M., 487
Foran, John, 4804
Forbes, Andrew D. W., 2376
Forbes, Dean, 4752
Ford, Derek, 565
Ford, Emily, 2063
Forester, Richard M., 2100
Forkel, Renate, 4483
Forman, Richard T. T., 1605
Formoso, Milton L. L., 524
Forouk-Sluglett, Marion, 4309
Forrest, James, 4589
Forster, Clive, 4590
Foshee, Anne Gometz, 2322
Foster, David A., 2534
Foster, David R., 4705
Foster, Gary, 2164
Fosu-Mensah, Kwabena, 266
Found, Roger F., 4700
Fournier, Alain, 3980
Fournier, H. G., 3996
Fox, David A., 2906
Fox, Jefferson M., 1344
Fraga, Luis Ricardo, 4795
Fraile, Pedro, 3838
Francek, Mark, 437, 2046
Francis, R. Douglas, 1633
Francou, Bernard, 104, 3997
Frängle, Otto, 3562
Frank, R. M., 3072
Frankenberg, Peter, 109, 3478
Franklin, Steven E., 2450
Fransman, Martin, 376
Freed, Ruth S., 1945
Freed, Stanley A., 1945
Freedman, Lawrence, 4796
Freedman, Robert O., 1648
Freeman, Carla M., 2837
Freeman, John F., 278
Freeman, M., 4596
Frenay, Patrick, 3333
French, Hugh M., 2038
French, R. A., 211
Frenkel, Stephen, 3586
Fresenius, W., 2766
Frey, Robert W., 2319
Frezon, Sherwood E., 4831
Frideres, James S., 4320
Fried, Morton H., 1259
Friedberg, Asher, 3596
Friedhelm, Jörg, 3940
Friedland, Steven M., 139
Friedman, Michelle, 27
Friedmann, Bernhard, 3334
Friedrichs, Jürgen, 742
Fritsch, J. M., 2613
Fritsch-Bournazel, Renata, 3814
Fritts, H. C., 1141
Froehlich, Wojciech, 76
Froment, A., 2772
Frostick, L. E., 2540
Fry, Caroline M., 3911
Fryer, Donald W., 1371
Fryxell, Joan E., 2913
Fu, Bojie, 3234
Fuchs, Roland J., 282, 1681
Fuenzalida, Humberto, 2584
Fujimori, Hideo, 378
Fujiwara, Kenzo, 2769
Fuks, L. P., 2693
Fukuda, Masami, 3495
Fulbrook, Mary, 1386
Fuller, Gary, 2189
Fuller, R. J., 667
Fuller, R. M., 4501
Fullerton, Douglas, 1387
Funder, Svend, 4498
Fung, A. K., 1958
Funnell, Victor, 4534
Furley, Peter A., 540
Furlong, William L., 1714
Furrer, Gerhard, 3534
Furuseth, Owen J., 3550
Fustier, Bernard, 28
Fütterer, Dieter, 4031

Gabert, G. M., 4026
Gabert, Pierre, 90
Gable, Frank, 1600
Gabler, Edwin, 4750
Gabriel, Stuart A., 2177
Gabriel, Tom, 4609
Gábris, Gyula, 3033
Gachechiladze, R. G., 3679
Gad, Gunter, 235
Gade, Daniel W., 4269
Gadon, Jean-Luc, 4239
Gaete, Alden, 2722
Gaffney, D., 3073
Gahan, S. V. E., 2653
Gahé, Émile, 3983
Gaiha, Raghav, 262
Gajewski, K., 3101
Galambos, József, 3256
Galaty, John G., 1761
Galczynska, B., 1780
Gale, Richard P., 2251
Gale, S. J., 4420
Galenson, David W., 196
Galiano, E. F., 4502
Gallagher, Joseph P., 1394
Gallais, Jean, 324
Gallay, Alan, 2377
Galli, Joan, 3118
Galli, Rosemary E., 1785
Galster, George C., 1693
Gamser, Matthew S., 3763
Ganley, Gladys D., 4751
Ganley, Oswald H., 4751
Gao, Jizhang, 2838
Garcia, P. R., 3156
Gardner, G. J., 3011
Gardner, Thomas W., 1025, 1461
Gares, Paul A., 3476
Garmiz, I. V., 988
Garneau, Michelle, 3984
Garran, J. C., 847
Garrett, M. G., 4508

Garrett, Robert P., 2069
Garvin, Tom, 2360
Gaskell, R. W., 4410
Gaspar, Jorge, 389, 4591
Gaspersz, J. B. R., 3801
Gasse, F., 1137
Gassin, Bernard, 469
Gatewood, Willard B., Jr., 2682
Gaughan, Joseph P., 2236
Gaunt, G. F. M., 4003
Gauthier, Howard, 2284
Gavin, J., 615
Gavine, D. M., 2618
Gaylord, David R., 4438
Gazelle, François, 80
Gebert, Warren A., 2403
Gebhardt, Hans, 1349
Geerling, Christiaan, 2102
Gehlen, Arnold, 3129
Gehrels, George E., 1496
Gehring, Charles T., 4383
Geiger, Susan, 910
Geipel, R., 3171
Gellert, Johannes F., 1990
Gentilli, Joseph, 4476
George, Pierre, 160
Gerbod, Paul, 3257
Gerdes, Dirk, 2865
Gergedava, B. A., 3972
Gerger, Torvald, 813
Gerlach, Tadeusz, 74
Gerrard, A. J., 3922
Gershenberg, Irving, 895
Gershoff, Stanley N., 2300
Gershoni, Yekutiel, 1867
Gershuny, Jonathan, 2330
Gerston, Larry, 3167
Gertler, Meric S., 291, 4206
Geyer, Dietrich, 1401
Gheur, Helene, 3420
Ghosh, Avijit, 2344
Ghosh, Dhrubajyoti, 4450
Ghosh, Sanjib K., 1970
Giardino, John R., 1545, 4006
Gibb, Richard A., 1272
Gibson, C. W. D., 2115
Gibson, David J., 4494
Gibson, Linda, 2438
Giese, Graham S., 1057
Gieysztorowa, Irena, 472
Giffuni, Cathy, 930
Gigou, J., 814
Gil, Eugeniusz, 89, 3971
Gilbert, Alan, 780
Gilbert, Anne, 3422
Gilbert, Barrie K., 4513
Gilbert, G., 2967
Gilbert, M. Charles, 3923
Gilbert, Robert, 2024, 2579
Gilbert, Roy, 3172
Giles, B. D., 1133
Giles, David E. A., 2701
Gillespie, A. E., 381, 1838
Gillies, Patricia Newman, 526
Gillieson, David, 2553
Gillmor, Desmond A., 2311, 2391, 3163
Gills, James B., 1012
Gilman, Harold F., 4439
Gimingham, C. H., 4511
Ginkel, J. A. van, 736
Giraud, Pierre-Noel, 2790
Girling, John, 1273
Girot, Pascal, 403
Giroux, M., 550
Gitelman, Zvi, 2165, 3150
Giulietti, José D., 4090
Glaister, M. S., 1534
Glaser, P. H., 3063
Glasgow, Joyce, 1738
Glasmeier, Amy K., 1831, 3764, 4602
Glass, Patrick, 4541
Glasse, R. M., 1254
Glatz, Hans, 3335
Glick, Thomas F., 1414
Glückert, Gunnar, 3988
Glukhov, A. P., 2787
Gnerre, Maurizio, 2166
Gober, Patricia, 2716
Gödde, Michael, 649
Godlewska, Anne, 3456
Godoy, Ricardo A., 1306, 3708
Godron, Michel, 1605
Godwin, Paul H. B., 1875
Goertz, Gary, 3346
Goetz, Alexander F. H., 2951
Goheen, Peter G., 2709
Goin, Peter, 4336
Gokhman, V. V., 3991-3992
Goldberg, Morris, 4395
Goldenberg, L. A., 1001
Goldfarb, Richard J., 3263
Goldfield, David R., 2214
Goldreich, Yair, 2603, 2611
Goldsmith, Roger A., 965
Goldstein, Alice, 1664
Goldstein, Sidney, 1664
Goldthorpe, C. C., 329
Gole, S. P., 2020
Golledge, Reginald G., 265, 4197
Gol'ts, G. A., 3183
Gomez Sal, A., 1477
Gomolka, Alfred, 3976
Gonzalez, Nancie L., 183
González, Vinicio, 2167
Goodchild, Michael F., 3375
Goodman, Allen C., 742
Goodman, David, 3791
Goodrick, B. E., 2963
Goodwin, Mel, 1815
Goossens, Dirk, 3015, 3079
Gorbunov, Yu. A., 599-600
Gordon, Arnold L., 477
Gordon, David M., 4258
Gordon, George, 714
Gordon, I., 4577
Gordon, Jeffrey J., 3444, 4754
Görlach, Manfred, 4622
Gorlov, V. N., 3205
Gornostayeva, G. A., 3144
Gorrie, Peter, 799
Gorzelak, Grzegorz, 781
Gosar, Anton, 4328
Goto, Akira, 2797
Gottdiener, M., 2237
Gotthold, Julia J., 3384
Gottlieb, Roger S., 931
Gottschang, Thomas R., 695
Goulden, Mark R., 2570
Gourgaud, A., 2528
Govorukha, L. S., 3993
Goward, Samuel N., 138
Gowdy, J. M., 3766
Grabau, Jürgen, 1138
Grace, Russell E., 3981
Graczyk, David J., 2403
Graetz, R. D., 654
Graf, William L., 558, 2052
Graham, Douglas H., 2284
Graham, Elizabeth, 1246
Graham, Ian J., 4432
Graham, Julie, 2763, 4275
Graham, R., 3236
Grainger, P., 569
Grampp, Christopher, 3740
Grant, Edward, 1458
Grant, H. Roger, 386
Grant, Jill, 1281
Grant, Neil, 932
Grauthoff, Manfred, 4281
Graves, Norman J., 431, 1282, 3850
Gray, V. R., 806
Greeley, Martin, 374
Green, A. E., 381, 1838, 4207, 4757
Green, B. H., 2126
Green, Gary P., 843
Green, Jerry E., 4396
Green, Milford B., 99, 782-783
Green, Roger C., 2149
Green, S. R., 634
Greenberg, D. A., 608
Greenberg, Michael R., 165
Greene, Jack P., 2378
Greenfield, Liah, 411
Greenhalgh, Paul, 4338
Greenwood, Brian, 3485
Grégoris, Maïté, 1825
Gregory, Hiram F., 1655
Gregory, Joel W., 1640
Gregory, K. J., 3498
Gregory, Kenneth J., 3457, 3853
Gretener, Barbro, 77
Grettenberger, John F., 2252
Griep, Wolfgang, 481
Griess, Thomas E., 1425, 1441-1442, 1447
Grieve, I. C., 1046
Griffin, David M., 1341-1342, 2308
Griffin, Michael, 3286
Griffin, W. L., 1018
Griffith, Daniel A., 1891, 2958
Griffith, David C., 1365
Griffiths, Ieuan Ll., 1788
Griggs, Gary B., 570
Grigoriew, Paul, 4527
Grigsby, J. Eugene, III, 4172
Grimes, K. G., 3014
Grimes, Seamus, 2851
Groff, David H., 1802
Grofman, Bernard, 3356
Grolin, Jesper, 4780
Gronemeyer, Reimer, 2181
Grossman, David, 2186
Grossman, Ethan L., 4421
Grossman, Lawrence S., 1763
Grotewold, A., 784
Grotz, Reinhold, 2719, 3761
Grove, Richard, 2250
Groves, David I., 1029, 4671
Grow, John A., 3070
Gruhn, Ruth, 4549
Grün, Rainer, 3047
Grunder, Anita L., 2061
Gründlingh, Marten L., 1095
Grünhage, Ludger, 3267
Gubb, Andrew, 1043
Gubler, Hansueli, 3496
Gudmundsson, Agust, 515
Gudmundsson, August, 2998
Guellec, A., 4682
Guendon, J. L., 1053
Guest, Avery M., 3354
Gui, Gonghao, 212
Guichard, F., 3000
Guilcher, André, 3491
Guilhoto, Joaquim J. M., 853
Guillet, David, 2296

Guillon, Michelle, 1210
Guiot, Joël, 1139, 1601
Gu-Konu, Emmanuel Y., 2260
Gulley, David A., 3709
Gullick, J. M., 2877
Gulson, Brian L., 3714
Gumilev, L. N., 2941
Gump, James, 2174
Gumuchian, Hervé, 4233
Gunatilleke, C. V. S., 134, 1151
Gunther, William D., 222
Gupta, Avijit, 4491
Gurevich, Aron, 4805
Gurnell, Angela M., 3457
Gurr, Ted Robert, 2191, 3683
Gusewelle, C. W., 1624
Gustafsson, Lena, 4262
Gustavson, Thomas C., 577
Gutkind, Peter C. W., 887
Guttman, Nathaniel B., 2601
Guy, Clifford M., 33
Guyer, Jane I., 3269
Guzmá, Oscar, 1829
Gvirtzman, Haim, 4441
Gwyn, Q. H. J., 2452, 2566, 3462
Gyimah-Brempong, Kwabena, 3726

Hadisoemarno, Surastopo, 440
Hadley, Richard F., 2141
Haeberle, Steven H., 4169
Haefner, Harold, 1463
Hafsten, Ulf, 130
Hage, Keith D., 2606
Hagedorn, Horst, 2643
Hagen, Jon Ove, 3994
Hagen, William W., 2379
Hagendoorn, Louk, 2168
Hagishima, S., 1710
Haimoff, Elliott H., 2120
Hain, James H. W., 1453
Haines, Donald A., 4495
Haines, G. V., 2961
Haining, Robert, 1839
Hajda, Yvonne P., 1203
Hajdú, Zoltan, 409
Hall, Adrian M., 576
Hall, Anthony, 316, 4226
Hall, C. A., 1437
Hall, C. D., 1103
Hall, Dorothy K., 2036
Hall, G. Brent, 3612, 3631
Hall, John A., 4215
Hall, Leo M., 4834
Hall, Peter, 4594
Hall, Robert, 4427
Hall, Robert D., 2500
Hall, Sam, 2661
Hall, Thomas D., 4571
Hall-Könyves, Karin, 3437
Hallaj, Muhammad, 3815
Halliday, Fred, 4310
Hallingbäck, Tomas, 4262
Halliwell, David H., 2039
Hallsworth, Alan G., 2873
Hallworth, Mark A., 3473
Halpin, Janet, 102
Halpin, Zuleyma Tang, 2119
Ham, Sam H., 3372
Hambler, David J., 3137
Hamburger, Michael W., 3470
Hamell, George R., 168
Hamilton, J. E. M., 3074
Hamilton, J. P., 2034
Hamilton, Janice, 1235
Hamilton, M. G., 614
Hamilton, Thomas D., 4453
Hamm, Bernd, 2261
Hammel, E. A., 1174, 2158
Hammon, O. M., 2624
Hamnett, C., 715, 1213
Hampton, Peter, 2701
Hamr, Joseph, 3115
Hamza, Valiya M., 1352
Hanafi, Hassan, 2223
Hanawa, Kimio, 2585
Handler, Richard, 4786
Handmer, John W., 79
Hänel, Gottfried, 4064
Hanen, Marsha P., 4614
Hanink, Dean M., 894
Hanjoul, Pierre, 3197
Hann, John H., 424, 4572
Hannan, D. G., 2565
Hansel, Ardith K., 3062
Hansen, Eric R., 749
Hansen, J. C., 4347
Hansen, Niles, 2939
Hansen-Bristow, Katherine J., 4259
Hanson, Richard E., 2533
Hanson, Susan, 3802
Hantke, René, 1023
Hapgood, Fred, 1334
Hard, Gerhard, 1938
Harden, Jennifer W., 3022
Harding, K. A., 2034
Harding, Kathy, 1966
Hardisty, J., 1541
Hardwick, Susan Wiley, 4607
Hardy, Anne, 1267
Hargreaves, John D., 4769
Harley, J. B., 1485
Harms, Robert, 2399
Harper, R. Eugene, 1675
Harper, Robert A., 2725
Harper, Sarah, 1668
Harpham, Edward J., 2131
Harpøth, Ole, 301
Harries, Patrick, 2675
Harrington, C. D., 4454
Harrington, J. W., Jr., 4759
Harrington, John A., Jr., 1586
Harris, Anne Fleishel, 158
Harris, Charles, 131
Harris, Chauncy D., 443
Harris, Cole, 1883
Harris, Elizabeth, 1002
Harris, J. S., 528
Harris, Joseph E., 1208
Harris, Lillian Craig, 2662
Harris, P. T., 3037
Harris, R. A., 516
Harris, R. Cole, 2904
Harris, R. I. D., 360
Harris, Richard, 1686
Harris, S., 663
Harris, Stuart A., 3052
Harrison, A. W., 631
Harrison, C. M., 4117
Harrison, Michael A., 863
Harrison, W. D., 3999
Hart, D. M., 3954
Hart, Gillian, 3727
Hart, John Fraser, 317, 4178
Hart, Stuart L., 2754
Hartenstein, Roy, 3958
Hartley, Janet M., 3381
Hartman, Mark F., 4484
Hartshorne, Gary S., 4703
Hartung, H., 4613
Harvey, A. C., 2612
Harvey, Adrian M., 3464
Harvey, David, 1682
Harvey, Phil, 9
Harwood, Doug, 1892
Hassenpflug, Wolfgang, 4033
Hassler, Curt C., 4265
Hastenrath, Stefan, 619, 1546
Hastings, Bruce C., 4513
Hastorf, Christine A., 344
Hatcher, Robert D., Jr., 1501, 2517
Hatem, Mervat, 3803
Hati, Saroj K., 1087
Hatough, Alia M. A., 3116, 3124
Hattin, Donald E., 1014
Hatton, Hap, 1740
Hattori, Keiko, 3262
Hattori, Tamio, 369, 2238
Hausmann, Wolfram, 2698
Haverty, M. I., 1047
Haviland, John B., 258
Havinga, A. J., 70
Hawkesworth, Christopher J., 2991
Hawkins, John P., 1185
Hawksworth, Frank G., 4718
Hay, Iain M., 3344, 3857
Hayashi, Yousay, 1101
Haydn, Rupert, 2451
Haynes, C. Vance, Jr., 1602
Haynes, Robin A. S., 3671
Haynes, S. J., 304
Hayter, Delmar, 4734
Hayuth, Yehuda, 3786
Hayward, Derek F., 2594
Hazlett, Richard W., 1998
Headrick, Daniel R., 2833
Healy, Terry, 1531
Hean, David S., 1527
Hearty, P. J., 1987
Heath, Edward, 4311
Heathcote, R. L., 144
Hecht, S. B., 4693
Heck, Kenneth L., Jr., 646
Heck, Thomas J., 1912
Heckley, W. A., 620
Heenan, Brian, 3572
Hefner, Robert W., 765
Hegedus, J., 734
Heijden, H. A. M. van der, 1486
Heikkinen, Olavi, 2545
Heine, Jorge, 2857
Heineberg, Heinz, 3173, 3613
Heinisch, Emanuel, 1395
Heinritz, G., 3171
Heinzmann, Joachim, 1824
Heitzman, James, 1222
Helgren, D. M., 2600
Helldén, Ulf, 3439
Heller, Wilfried, 4580
Helmert, Ulrich, 123
Hemmer, Ingrid, 3301
Henderson, J. Vernon, 4153
Henderson, Jeffrey, 2340
Henderson-Sellers, A., 1082
Hendler, Paul, 735
Hendry, Joy, 2215
Hendry, Malcolm D., 1030
Henley, John S., 850
Henneberger, R. C., 3064
Henning, Ingrid, 4477
Hennings, Werner, 3680
Henry, D. O., 2492
Henry, James A., 1957
Henry, V. J., 3003
Hensher, D. A., 176

Hensley, John R., 2899
Henze, Paul B., 3130
Hepworth, M. E., 381
Héquette, Arnaud, 602, 2559
Heraclides, Alexis, 1375
Heras, Raul García, 1356
Herbert, Eugene J., 673
Herbert, Francis, 1972
Herdt, Robert W., 335
Hering, Bob, 1389
Hermans, T., 246
Hernández, Raúl, 3581
Herrin, Alejandro N., 1769
Herrmann, Karin, 3288
Hershkowitz, Sara, 2744
Herwitz, Stanley R., 139, 3289
Hesp, Patrick, 2546
Hesse, Brian, 3662
Hesselberg, Jan, 1350
Heusner, Karla, 1390
Heusser, Calvin J., 2640
Hevesi, Attila, 3038
Hewings, G. J. D., 3681
Hewison, Kevin, 3546
Heywood, Linda, 4129
Hezel, Francis X., 4824
Hibbs, Douglas A., Jr., 2239
Hickey, Anthony Andrew, 815
Hickey, Gerald Cannon, 4610
Hickey, Jo Ann S., 815
Hickey, Joseph V., 3367
Hicks, Donald A., 3174, 3314
Higano, Y., 4603
Higashi, Chikara, 1746
Higgott, Richard, 3546
Higgs, G., 4059
Higgs, Peter J., 1318
Hilborn, Ray, 4653
Hildenbrand, T. G., 1307, 2406
Hildreth, W., 2061
Hill, A. R., 2103
Hill, Jacquetta, 1347
Hill, Kim R., 1326
Hill, Ron D., 3605
Hiller, Harry H., 2361
Hiller, Lesli P., 3042
Hiller, Steve, 3451
Hillger, Donald W., 969
Hillman, John, 3715, 4674
Hills, Peter, 2713
Hills, T. S., 1076, 2622
Hines, Lawrence Gregory, 4544
Hinkel, Kenneth M., 1064
Hinse, Mario, 2452
Hinton, Janice M., 4236
Hintz, Raymond J., 1952
Hirota, Isamu, 1580
Hirsch, Philip, 2818
Hirschman, Albert O., 2262
Hirschman, Charles, 687
Hirsh, Adam J., 3368
Hisatake, Tetsuya, 50
Hisscott, Alan, 635
Ho, Samuel P. S., 2263
Ho, Y. B., 4113
Hoare, Anthony G., 361, 3328, 3767, 3804
Hobbs, C. H., III, 936
Hobbs, Peter V., 1135
Hoch, Irving, 3175
Hodge, David C., 3354, 3643
Hodge, John E., 1266
Hodges, Donald C., 4312
Hoefte, Rosemarijn, 3805
Hoffmann, G.-R., 2078
Hoffmann, Reinhard, 2092
Hofmann, Gerhard, 4079
Hofmeister, Burkhard, 3195
Hogan, Richard, 1907
Hogg, Howard C., 1971
Hogg, W., 3499
Hoinka, Klaus P., 4041
Holdgate, Martin W., 2104
Holdsworth, Deryck W., 235
Hole, Frank, 1725
Holland, Greg J., 2093
Holland, Peter, 1412
Holland, W. W., 4369
Hollander, Paul, 3816
Hollerman, Leon, 4635
Hollis, G. E., 2047
Holm, Richard F., 523
Holmes, John, 2844
Holmlund, Per, 1547, 2568, 3964
Holser, William T., 3461
Holt, J., 833
Holt, J. C., 920
Holton, James R., 609
Holzer, Thomas L. L., 4425
Holzner, Lutz, 961
Honey, R. D., 4227
Hood, David E., 1840
Hood, Michael, 4107
Hook, Sidney, 3816
Hooker, Brian, 3914
Hooper, Ed, 1171
Hooper, R. J., 4493
Hoorn, F. J. J. H. van, 736
Hoover, Herbert T., 4460
Hoozemans, F., 4011
Hope, A. S., 4397
Hope, Holly, 4595
Hopf, Christiane, 2759
Hopf, Maria, 4248
Hopkins, D. M., 3999
Hopkins, Terence K., 2764
Hoppe, Göran, 816
Hoppers, Wim, 855
Hopwood, Derek, 4535
Horak, Stephan M., 1899
Horowitz, Dan, 2369
Horowitz, J. L., 35, 4597
Horton, Douglas E., 4699
Horton, Tom, 1169
Hoshizaki, T., 3291
Hoskin, John, 4108
Hosking, J. G., 3091
Hoth, J., 159
Hothem, Larry D., 4384
Houghton, J. T., 2627
Houghton, Stewart, 2205, 2720
House, William J., 888
Hovind, H. James, 349
Howard, Lance F., 1617
Howe, Charles W., 279, 794
Howe, Henry F., 3528
Howell, Nancy, 1174
Howells, K. A., 2050
Howland, Marie, 3754
Hoy, Don R., 2
Hoy, Jim, 1243
Hoyman, Michele, 2348
Hraba, Joseph, 1311, 2168
Hrabovszky, Janos P., 2156
Hrezo, Margaret, 4027
Hruška, K., 4503
Hsieh, Hsin-Neng, 4030
Hsü, K. J., 1533
Hsueh, Yi-Chung, 3231
Hubbard, Michael, 4249
Hubbard, N. J., 4667
Hubbell, L. Kenneth, 1859
Huber, N. King, 1918
Hudleston, P. J., 584
Hudman, Lloyd, 3614
Hudson, Alice C., 4411
Hudson, James R., 1689
Hudson, John C., 4339
Huebert, Barry, 2083
Huff, Floyd A., 1584
Hufty, A., 1092
Huggett, R. J., 1499, 1991
Hughes, E. J., 2694
Hughes, Jocelyne M. R., 96
Hughes, Mark Alan, 3192
Hughes, O. L., 1063
Hughes, Philip J., 3563
Hughes, Terence J., 574, 1568
Hugill, Peter J., 3839
Hugo, Graeme J., 2159
Hugo, M. Leon, 4348
Hugon, Philippe, 4636
Huijsmans, Joep P. P., 2999
Hulbert, Lloyd C., 3532, 4494
Huldt, Bo, 4109
Hull, Alan G., 2026
Hulme, M., 624
Hummel, Richard, 2164
Humphrey, Stephen R., 156
Humphreys, John S., 4551
Hungria, Jose J., 2390
Hunt, William R., 444
Hunter, James Davison, 1257
Hunter, Ralph E., 2547
Huppert, Herbert E., 3473
Huque, Ahmed Shafiqul, 2224
Hůrský, Josef, 499
Hurt, R. Douglas, 2685
Hurtado, A. Magdalena, 1326
Husain, M. S., 1313
Husbands, Chris, 1402
Huskey, Lee, 3225
Hussain, Ahmad, 583
Hussain, R. A., 3743
Huston, Michael, 650
Hutchinson, Charles S., 1308
Hutchinson, John, 757
Hutchison, Roger S., 3713
Hutterer, Karl L., 1247
Hutton, Thomas, 1703-1704
Hwang, Hong, 856
Hwang, Paul H., 4065
Hwang, Sean-Shong, 3591
Hymowitz, Theodore, 332
Hyndman, David C., 1800
Hyndman, Donald W., 1508, 2534
Hytteborn, Håkan, 4706

Ibanez, Luis Moya, 4525
Ibarra-Obando, Silvia E., 3061
Ibrahim, Mohamed Babiker, 1592
Ichikawa, Masami, 2644
Ida, Yoshiyasu, 1357
Iftner, David C., 1160
Ihm, Chon-Sun, 4662
Ikeda, M., 2586
Ikeda, Yasutaka, 2514
Ikegami, Ryūsuke, 370
Ikpi, Anthony E., 4187
Ilyichev, V. I., 2589
Imaoka, Hideki, 2328
Imhoff, Marc L., 2948
Inbar, Efraim, 3360
Indira, K., 625
Infante, Raimundo Pio, 2722

Infield, Mark, 4102
Ingalls, Gerald L., 1339
Ingestad, T., 3019
Ingham, Barbara, 795
Ingram, Helen M., 596
Innes, J. B., 3072
Ipanga, Tshibwila, 4120
Iqbal, Badar A., 1777
Ireson, W. Randall, 330
Isaksson, Nils-Ivar, 2183, 3738
Isard, Scott A., 1107
Isard, W., 1836
Isern, Tom, 1243
Ishida, Mizuho, 2002
Ishihara, Kyōichi, 2255
Ishijima, Suguru, 1105
Ishizaki, Kenji, 1086
Ishizawa, Takashi, 1359
Islam, K. R., 1959
Islam, Syed Serajul, 1764
Issar, A., 4237
Isserman, Andrew M., 716
Istomina, E. G., 878
Ito, Mahito, 2562
Itō, Shōji, 371
Ivanov, V. V., 2507
Ive, D. S., 2085
Iverson, Richard M., 1065
Ives, Jack D., 1332, 2136, 4259
Iwama, Hideo, 1236
Iwasaki, Toshiki, 1581
Izac, A.-M. N., 4219

Jaatinen, Stig, 1470
Jabber, Paul, 1715
Jackes, Mary, 1248
Jackson, Edgar L., 3768
Jackson, Jack, 1979
Jackson, John E., 4090
Jackson, Marie D., 1509
Jackson, Peter, 3650, 4132
Jackson, Richard, 3614
Jackson, Robert M., 3542
Jacob, Mary J., 1593
Jacobberger, P. A., 561, 2541
Jacobeit, J., 4060
Jacobson, Daniel, 4817
Jagannathan, N. Vijay, 2346
Jäger, Hans-Jürgen, 3267
Jäger, Hans-Wolf, 481
Jahn, R., 541
Jain, Hem C., 1366
Jalabert, Guy, 1825
James, L. Allan, 3955
Jamieson, A. G., 3840
Jamison, Andrew, 2331
Jamison, Dean T., 261
Jancar, Barbara, 3139
Janelle, Donald G., 3375
Jansson, Erland, 4109
Jansson, Margareta B., 3966
Jao, Y. C., 2660
Jaupart, Claude, 1032
Jazairy, Idriss, 2290
Jeans, D. N., 4806
Jedlicka, Allen, 2264
Jeffers, A. Jane, 3163
Jeffrey, D., 4667
Jeje, L. K., 559, 1532
Jenkins, A., 1554, 2573
Jenkins, D. G., 2503
Jenks, George F., 46
Jennings, Anne E., 2067
Jennings, Anthony, 796
Jennings, Francis, 3841
Jensen, Joan M., 3597
Jensen, N. H., 3021
Jensen, R. C., 3681
Jensen-Butler, Christopher, 389, 2326
Jeppesen, Svend Erik, 389
Jerome, Robert T., Jr., 3682
Jerwood, L. C., 1517
Jeyanandan, D., 4413
Jilan, Su, 1563
Jim, Chi Yung, 752, 3248
Jiménez Mendoza, C., 539
Jinadasa, D. M., 828
Jo, Moon H., 2829
Jobse, Rein B., 4154
Joffe, Ellis, 1876
Johannsson, Ora E., 2060
Johns, Michael, 717
Johns, Timothy, 3277
Johnson, A. I., 4398
Johnson, Allen W., 2148
Johnson, Charles J., 2271
Johnson, D. Gale, 797
Johnson, Dennis V., 839
Johnson, Gregory B., 2480
Johnson, Howard, 1186
Johnson, Lara L., 3645
Johnson, Mark S., 3550
Johnson, Markes E., 3040, 4447
Johnson, Merrill L., 3329
Johnson, R., 2012
Johnson, Stanley P., 2670
Johnson, Theodore R., 375
Johnson, William C., 651
Johnston, K., 413
Johnston, R. J., 414, 889, 1869-1870, 3832, 4819
Johnston, R. S., 3136
Johnston, William M., 2441
Johnston-Anumonwo, Ibipo, 4170
Jones, Alan D., 4399
Jones, B. G., 532, 1518
Jones, Christopher B., 993
Jones, David, 3717
Jones, G. P., 98
Jones, John Paul, III, 694
Jones, Kevin L., 1796
Jones, M. R., 3037
Jones, Michael, 3896
Jones, P. D., 1117
Jones, Peter, 2201
Jones, R. L., 3524
Jones, William O., 2291
Jongkind, Fred, 1187
Jopling, Alan V., 571
Joseph, Alun E., 3145, 3631
Josephson, Paul R., 3551
Joshi, D. C., 4442
Joshi, Smita, 3641
Journeay, J. Murray, 1551
Judson, Sheldon, 4418
Julg, A., 2501
Jungerius, P. D., 3949
Jungfer, Eckhardt, 2808
Junghanns, D. A., 2657
Jurczek, Peter, 2777
Jurkowski, Irinah, 4003
Jury, Mark R., 3099
Justman, Moshe, 2177
Jutila, S. T., 3156

Kabailiene, Meilute, 1140
Kagawa, Katsutoshi, 2345
Kagawa, Takashi, 4171
Kai, Kenji, 2604
Kain, Roger, 4340
Kaiser, Klaus Felix, 1611
Kalaugher, P. G., 569
Kalkstein, Laurence S., 642
Kaluzny, Stephen P., 1607
Kamath, A., 4240
Kamb, Barclay, 1548
Kamenev, V. M., 2651
Kamphoefner, Walter D., 1205
Kanaori, Yuji, 3945
Kane, R. J., Jr., 2613
Kang, B. T., 535
Kantak, Gail E., 4488
Kanua, M. B., 4698
Kaplan, Rachel, 673
Kára, Jan, 700
Karaki, Zeinab, 866
Karamanos, R. E., 547
Karan, Pradyumna P., 1765, 2157
Karas, J. H. W., 1163
Kari, James, 3593
Kariel, Herbert G., 2778
Kariel, Patricia E., 2778
Karjalainen, Elli, 2689
Kark, Ruth, 3915
Karklins, Rasma, 1188
Karl, Thomas R., 615, 2620, 4038
Karp, Aaron, 419
Karpushin, N. M., 500
Karrow, P. F., 1055
Karsh, Efraim, 4332
Karson, Jeffrey A., 2987
Karsten, Martin, 4072
Karteris, Michael A., 3249, 4707
Kaser, Michael, 3232
Kashiwagi, K., 1128
Kashyap, S. P., 3755
Kassel, Simon, 4280
Kates, Robert W., 1629
Kathirithamby-Wells, J., 921
Kato, Teruyuki, 3075
Katona, Steven K., 661
Katsoulis, Bas. D., 644
Katsumata, Mamoru, 3471
Kattelmann, Richard, 2065
Katupotha, Jinadasa, 4475
Katz, Eliakim, 696
Katzev, Richard D., 375
Kauffman, Marvin E., 4418
Kaufmann, Thomas D., 2785
Kaul, Robert B., 4488
Kawamura, Ryuichi, 122, 4050
Kay, A. M., 1060, 2032
Kay, David, 3067, 4029
Kay, R. W., 520
Kay, S. Mahlburg, 520
Kayane, Isamu, 93
Kaytaz, Mehmet, 4601
Keables, Michael J., 3056
Kearney, Michael S., 2590, 3981
Kearns, Gerry, 3369
Keating, Barbara H., 4012
Keating, Michael, 3184
Kebbede, Girma, 1593
Keddie, Philip D., 3145
Kedourie, Elie, 3345
Keeble, David, 3778
Keenan, D. W., 1578
Keersmaecker, Marie-Laurence de, 2949
Kehl, H., 655
Kehrer, Gerhard, 4179
Keil, S., 3932
Keith, Kevin H., 2942
Keith, Nelson W., 3651

Keith, Novella Zett, 3651
Kekarainen, Risto, 688
Kelbe, B. E., 3951
Kelknap, Daniel F., 1020
Kellam, J. A., 3003
Kellerman, Aharon, 884, 1963, 3796
Kellert, Stephen R., 2127
Kelley, Jane H., 4614
Kelley, John G. W., 2625
Kelley, Joseph T., 1020
Kellogg, Susan, 2878
Kellogg, William W., 2137
Kelly, D. L., 4708
Kelly, G. A., 1578
Kelly, Jan, 995
Kelly, P. M., 1163
Kelly, Timothy, 3778
Kelly, William C., 3264
Kemp, M. J., 586
Kempf, Alois, 4257
Kendall, Frances, 3131
Kenney, Martin, 2775
Kent, Ashley, 927
Kent, Robert B., 2971
Kentish, Peter M., 4388
Keppie, J. Duncan, 304
Keraudren, Bertrand, 1569
Kersten, Earl W., 2240
Kessler, Ralf, 1960
Kessler, Shelly, 3607
Keyes, Charles F., 2864
Keyser, Daniel, 1122
Kfir, Aharon, 3596
Khadka, Narayan, 900
Khan, Akbar Ali, 2054
Khandker, Shahidur R., 3728
Kharmeh, S. Abu, 4227
Khazanov, Anatoly, 1649
Khodarkovsky, Michael, 4807
Khorev, B. S., 1635
Kicza, John E., 4825
Kienetz, Alvin, 4787
Kikuchi, Katsuhiro, 4061
Kilsdonk, Bill, 4424
Kim, Kihwan, 3696
Kimber, Clarissa Thérèse, 4080
Kincaid, A. Douglas, 1716
Kincaid, D. Lawrence, 1206
King, David, 882, 3615
King, Desmond S., 2191, 3683
King, John O., 1228
King, Peter, 2896
King, Russell, 1778
King, Steven R., 1799, 2300
King, Victor T., 3697
King, W. J., 1588
Kinghorn, A. D., 3743
Kingkade, W. Ward, 3582
Kingston, G., 1104
Kinzelbach, Wolfgang, 2582
Kipnis, Baruch A., 3198, 3315
Kirby, P. C., 552
Kirch, Patrick V., 2149
Kirchherr, Eugene C., 2743
Kirkby, M. J., 1525
Kirkpatrick, J. B., 4489, 4545
Kirn, Thomas J., 270
Kirsch, R., 1512
Kish, George, 2392
Kitamura, Shuji, 2798
Kitchen, Helen, 4770
Kivell, P. T., 4155
Klatzker, David, 2442
Klein, Richard M., 4709
Kleinpenning, J. M. G., 2145
Kleman, Johan, 1961, 3990
Klemenčič, Vladimir, 4328
Kloberdanz, Timothy J., 184, 3151
Klohn, Werner, 2854
Klüter, Helmut, 1947
Knaap, G. A. van der, 4295
Knafou, Rémy, 4188
Knapp, A. Bernard, 4615
Knapp, Gunnar, 3225
Knapp, Jeane M., 961
Kniffen, Fred B., 1655
Knighton, A. D., 302, 2576, 3501
Knizhnikov, Yu. F., 975
Knodel, John, 3147
Knowles, Richard, 3644, 4286
Knox, Hugh W., 3226
Knox, Paul L., 1227, 1457, 3176
Knutsen, Hege Merete, 1328
Koch, Richard D., 4833
Kocurek, Gary, 533
Kodaira, Nobuhiko, 4070
Kodama, Yasumasa, 4066
Kodjo, Edem, 1625
Koeniger, A. Cash, 1939
Kofman, Eleonore, 403
Kohler, Thomas, 3734
Kohler, Timothy A., 4616
Kohlhepp, Gerd, 817
Kohn, Rachael L. E., 1732
Kohno, H., 4603
Kokkini, S., 4253
Kolarkar, A. S., 4442
Kolawole, A., 830
Kolesnikov, P. A., 2879
Kolodny, Emile, 1175
Komiya, Ryutaro, 4276
Komlos, John, 1797
Komoda, Fumio, 372
Kondo, Y., 2621
Kondratyev, K. Ya., 4487
Kono, Michihiro, 2645
Kontuly, Thomas, 2198
Koop, H., 4710
Koppel, Bruce, 798
Korosi, Mária, 3376
Korshover, J., 604
Kosai, Yutaka, 3227
Kosarev, A. N., 4463
Kosmin, Barry A., 2681
Koster, Eduard A., 2008
Kotlyakov, V. M., 2393, 4546
Kotsov, V. A., 976
Koucky, F. L., 2737
Kourvetaris, Yorgos A., 1626
Koutaniemi, Leo, 1069, 2033
Kovacs, A., 4034
Kowalski, Mitchell, 3554
Kozono, Osamu, 2097
Krabill, William, 4401
Krakover, S., 3692
Krasnozhon, G. I., 973
Krauklis, Adolf, 1606
Kraus, K., 12
Krauss, T. W., 632
Kravtsova, V. I., 975
Krekić, Bariša, 1676
Krementz, David G., 4097
Kremer, Bruno P., 62
Krieger, M. H., 1770
Krinks, Peter, 1805
Kristiansen, Stein, 398
Kroll, Heidi, 4637
Kroonenberg, S. B., 3957
Krosch, Penelope, 4701
Kruckman, Laurence, 3440
Krug, William R., 2403
Krüger, Rainer, 1940
Krumpe, Edwin E., 3372
Krupnik, Igor, 1650
Krupp, R. E., 3065
Krymkowski, Daniel H., 1717
Kryukov, V. G., 2789
Ku, T. L., 1058
Kubiniok, Jochen, 3959
Kubo, Sumiko, 3002
Kuby, Michael J., 36
Kudryavtseva, O. I., 2459
Kuebel, K. R., 4199
Kueh, Y. Y., 283
Kuhle, Matthias, 3
Kühnl, Karel, 189
Kukla, G., 615
Kukla, George, 2010
Kulakov, I. Yu., 599-600
Kulikowski, R., 1780
Kullman, Leif, 347-348, 2816
Kumamoto, J., 837
Kumar, Prem, 4711
Kung, Hsiang-te, 224
Künnecke, Bernd H., 2749
Kupferschmidt, Uri M., 1262
Küpper, Utz Ingo, 750
Kurbatova, I. Ye., 973
Kurihara, Koichi, 1096
Kurose, S., 1710
Kurtz, Donald V., 1223
Kurzejeski, Eric W., 4098
Kushner, David, 3652
Kustas, William P., 1108
Kutina, Jan, 1307
Kuttler, Wilhelm, 4281
Kuznetsov, V. G., 2551
Kvashny, Alon, 2143
Kwong, Julia, 3220
Kyereme, Stephen S., 824

Laatsch, William G., 778
Lababidi, H., 4028
La Bella, A., 4745
Labeyrie, J., 3000
Labutina, I. A., 2453
La Court, C. P., 2852, 3806
Ladd, Brian K., 4163
Ladizinsky, G., 337
Ladogórski, Tadeusz, 472
LaFage, J. P., 1047
Laferriere, Alan P., 1014
Lafont, R., 2501
Lagarec, Daniel, 3081
Lagerlund, Erik, 2563
Laitin, David D., 1854
Laity, Julie E., 1035
Lakhan, V. Chris, 571
Lal, Nand, 3575
Lal, R., 3241
Lamb, H. H., 4074
Lamb, Peter J., 1114, 2631
Lamb, Robert G., 1087
Lambert, A., 1512
Lambert, C. P., 2023, 3036
Lambert, David M., 2389
Lambton, A. K. S., 4826
Lâm-Thanh-Liêm, 2192
Lan, Labao, 58
Lancaster, N., 2548, 3012
Landis, Dan, 2162
Lang, James, 4228
Lange, Kenneth I., 4516
Langenheim, Victoria E., 2410

Langton, John, 816
Lank, Karen, 607
Lanphear, Kim M., 2154
Lappo, G. M., 3183, 4492
Largen, M. J., 151
Larivière, Jean-Pierre, 4683
Larkham, Peter J., 4181
Larner, John, 2898
Larsen, Eiliv, 1538
Larsen, Gunnar, 2505
Larsgaard, Mary Lynette, 504, 1974
Larue, D. K., 584
LaRuffa, Anthony L., 4561
Lasker, G. W., 4142
Lass, William E., 1868
Lassailly-Jacob, Véronique, 1766
Last, William M., 1071
Lātūkefu, Sione, 2868
Latynski, Maya, 3361
Laudan, Rachel, 1982
Lauer, Wilhelm, 162, 2537
Laumas, Prem S., 851
Lauter, G. Peter, 1746
Laverty, Martin, 566
Lavin, Stephen J., 2467
Lavrova, N. P., 977
Law, John, 2380
Lawler, H. A., 589
Lawless, J. V., 1072
Lawless, R. J., 697
Lawless, Richard I., 1209, 1415
Lawrence, Henry W., 3270
Lawrence, Robert Z., 2241
Lawson, Victoria A., 4244
Layne, Linda L., 3653
Lazin, Frederick A., 3626
Leach, Gerald, 1351
Leathers, Charles G., 222
Lebedev, P. P., 493
Lebigre, Jean-Michel, 3654
Le Bourdais, Celine, 3632
Lebras, M., 1031
Leclerc, André, 1024
Lecuona, Rafael A., 3351
Ledent, Jacques, 177, 698
Ledgerwood, Judy, 3600
LeDrew, Ellsworth F., 2076
Lee, Derek, 128
Lee, K. K., 1958
Lee, K. Y., 4848
Lee, Raymond L. M., 4559
Lee, Roger, 4122
Lee, Ronald D., 797
Lee, Valeria Sestieri, 3152
Lee, Y., 4542
Leeks, G. J., 3031
Leenaers, H., 4461
Leet, L. Don, 4418
Lefebure, Todd H., 3944
Lefèvre, Daniel, 3698
Leff, Carol Skalnik, 4788
Le Heron, Richard, 3416, 4260
Le Houérou, H. N., 4086
Lehtinen, Ari, 689
Leibundgut, Hans, 1373
Leidlmair, Adolf, 2396
Leighly, John, 1897
Leighton, Marian, 404
Leimgruber, Walter, 3783
Leinback, Thomas R., 1663
Leipert, Christian, 2669
Leipziger, Danny M., 3756
Leiser, David, 3559
Leitner, Helga, 1295
Lemon, James J., 1631
Lemons, John, 4666
Leng, Lee Yong, 2855
Leng, Russell J., 4333
Lennert, James W., 3454
Lennihan, Louise D., 4684
Lennon, P., 3074
Lenz, Karl, 3228
Leone, Mark P., 1249
Leont'yev, O. K., 4464
Leovy, Conway B., 609
Lepš, Jan, 4504
Le Roux, J. S., 1067
Lesch, Ann M., 901
Lesourd, Michel, 126
Lessard, Arthur G., 3088
Lesse, P. F., 2193
Leung, C. K., 987
Levathes, Louise E., 1215
Levi, Barbara G., 3362
Levich, S. V., 1300
Levin, Simon A., 3113
Levine, Edward B., 2825
Levinska, Janina, 2098
Levits, Egil, 3655
Levy, Amnon, 2177
Levy, Jack S., 420
Lew, Alan A., 298, 4668
Lew, Seok-Choon, 4536
Lewin, J., 3031, 3498
Lewis, Bernard, 4628
Lewis, David Levering, 2381
Lewis, Flora, 1454
Lewis, G. Malcolm, 1003, 2479
Lewis, J. R., 362
Lewis, Jim, 1274
Lewis, John S., 788
Lewis, John Wilson, 2351
Lewis, Nancy D., 3142
Lewis, Ruth A., 788
Lewkowicz, Antoni G., 567, 2037
Ley, David, 1703-1704, 3193
Leyden, Barbara W., 1572
Lho, Kyongsoo, 3834
Li, Guifen, 2838
Li, Jijun, 2011
Li, Xiaowen, 2454
Liaw, Kao-Lee, 698
Libbee, Michael, 2885
Lichfield, Dalia, 726
Liddle, Michael J., 1060, 2032, 2105
Lidmar-Bergström, Karna, 512
Liebenau, Jonathan, 2834
Lieberman, Victor B., 1417
Liebich, André, 3817
Liebowitz, Ronald D., 271
Liedtke, Herbert, 3458
Liestøl, Olav, 3995
Ligtendag, Wim, 421
Lima Moreira, Lana, 218
Limb, M., 4117
Limbert, John W., 2133
Lindberg, Richard D., 349
Linde, M. A. J., 737
Linden, Ronald H., 4793
Lindesay, J. A., 2614
Lindgren, Elise, 2395
Lindgren, Ralf, 13
Lindwall, Dennis A., 2929
Liner, Devon Skeele, 2964
Linteau, Paul-André, 242
Linz, Juan J., 2856
Lipset, Seymour Martin, 2856
Lipski, John M., 2222
Litchfield, R., 4094
Litsch, Martin, 2261
Little, Peter D., 1360
Little, Walter, 3336
Littlejohn, R. N., 2096
Littlewood, Audrey, 105
Liu, Angang, 1501
Liu, H. L., 4176
Liu, Paul K. C., 4160
Livens, F. R., 1045
Liverman, David G. E., 2580
Liverman, Diana M., 2292
Livingstone, David N., 2397, 2892
Livingstone, Ian, 3477
Lo, C. P., 2714
Loch, R. J., 2018
Lochhead, Alison, 4419
Locke, William W., 1988
Lockhart, Douglas G., 2969, 4130
Lockhart, N. D., 3044
Lockheed, Marlaine E., 261
Lockwood, John G., 2081
Lodge, Juliet, 405
Loeber, Dietrich André, 3423
Loehle, Craig, 3529
Löffler, Ernst, 3959
Logan, Bernard I., 3765
Logan, Byron E., 4396
Lončarević, Ivan, 1779
Long, David, 4676
Long, John F., 2160
Longcore, Jerry R., 4099
Longhurst, Alan R., 2075
Looney, Robert E., 1747, 2756
Loope, Lloyd L., 3109, 4530
Loper, David E., 2629
Lopes Ferreira, Marilourdes, 218
Lopez, Albert, 3568
López, Elías Abdiel, 236
Lopez, George A., 1850
Lopez, Manuel D., 1900
López García, Ma José, 19
Lorch, Brian J., 3793
Lord, J. Dennis, 2853
Lorenz, Diane C., 3107
Lorphelin, L., 1523
Lorrain, R. D., 1549
Losev, S. M., 599-600
Lötscher, Lienhard, 2858
Lotz, Aileen R., 1619
Lough, J. M., 1141
Loughlin, Caroline, 753
Louw, Leon, 3131
Lovász, György, 2985
Love, G., 647
Love, Janice, 4638
Low, Setha M., 4598
Lowe, D. J., 4434
Lowell-Britt, William J., 1698
Löwenhardt, John, 2444
Löytönen, Markku, 1, 984
Lu Yanchou, 1519
Luard, Evan, 913
Lubben, Richard T., 1821
Lubeck, Paul, 2213
Lubeigt, Guy, 769
Lubina, John A., 3113
Luciak, Ilja, 1329
Luckman, B. H., 2034
Ludeke, Aaron Kim, 20
Ludlow, Mark E., 1156
Ludlum, David M., 2595, 4051
Lufkin Reeve, Agnesa, 4632
Luft, Edward R., 2022
Luk, Shiu-hung, 3027, 3939
Luling, Virginia, 2184
Lulla, Kamlesh, 140

Luman, Donald E., 496
Lundberg, J., 536
Lundberg, Olof, 1949
Lundén, Bengt, 1594, 2455
Lundqvist, Jan, 2506
Lury, D. A., 983
Lutz, Clemens, 336
L'vovich, M. I., 4471
Lyakhov, M. Ye., 2087
Lyon, Eugene, 4808
Lyon, John G., 1152
Lyons, Thomas P., 885, 1287

Ma, Laurence J. C., 212
Mabro, Robert, 4677
McAuliffe, Joseph R., 2646
McBoyle, G. R., 110
McBride, John L., 2093
McBryde, W. A. E., 309
McCabe, A. M., 1989
McCabe, Gregory J., Jr., 224, 1109
McCall, Ronald M., 3668
McCalla, Douglas, 354
McCardle, Constance L., 1484
McCarthy, Justin, 680
McCarthy, M. A., 3742
McCartney, Kevin, 2629
McCauley, Daniel G., 4099
McCay, Bonnie J., 2825
McClatchey, J., 2628
McClay, K. R., 2972
McCluskey, Richard E., 1831
McColl, Robert W., 2297
McConnell, David, 4485
McCorquodale, Scott M., 4091
McCoy, Earl D., 646
McCoy, Jennifer L., 3731
McCracken, John, 2312
McCracken, K. W. J., 1659
McCrumb, Dennis R., 2524
McDaniel, Robert G., 4087
MacDonald, Craig D., 4730
McDonald, G. T., 4585
Macdonald, Gerald M., 4820
Macdonald, Glen M., 3104
Macdonald, I. A. W., 3125
MacDonald, Kirk, 1975
McDonald, Ronald H., 1826
McDonogh, Gary W., 4790
McDougall, I., 2536
McDowell, Bart, 1455
MacEachren, Alan M., 494, 2480
McEwen, Lindsey J., 2055, 4020
McFadden, Leslie D., 3022
McFarlane, M. J., 1772
MacGaffey, Janet, 4216
McGarry, M. G., 2768
McGee, O. S., 124
McGee, T. G., 3200, 4298
McGeoch, Ian, 2447
McGill, Stuart, 2272
McGlashan, Neil, 4552
McGoodwin, James R., 2313
McGowan, Carl, 1691
McGranaghan, Matthew, 2974
McGrath, David G., 1330
McGrath, Janet W., 4553
McGreevy, J. P., 530, 2006, 3948
McGregor, Duncan F. M., 3549
McGregor, Kent M., 2079
McGregor, Robert Kuhn, 2880, 3298
MacGuffie, Scott, 3287
Machlis, Gary E., 3250
Machor, James L., 3897
McIntyre, Robert J., 4110
McIver, Glenys, 2973
McKay, I., 4155
MacKay, J. Ross, 2040
McKenzie, Robert Tracy, 182
Mackie, J. A. C., 190
McKie, Robin, 4123
McKim, Wayne, 3378
McKinney, William, 4186
MacKinnon, Ross D., 3327
Mackintosh, Jette, 4809
Macknight, F. J., 806
McKnight, Tom L., 4694
McLafferty, Sara L., 2344
McLaughlin, Jim, 4321
McLaughlin, John D., 3863, 4409
McLean, Ian W., 2242
McLean, Malcolm D., 425
McLelland, James, 4419
McMahon, Gary, 339
McManners, Hugh, 1877
McManus, J., 2020
McMaster, Robert B., 37
McMichael, Philip, 826
MacMillan, C. Michael, 4623
McMillen, David Byron, 2160
McNabb, Steven, 1314
McNaughton, D. L., 1102
McNaughton, Rod B., 482
Macnish, S. E., 3020
McNutt, S. R., 1033
McPartland, Michael, 9
McPhail, Brenda, 390
McPhail, Thomas L., 390
MacPherson, A., 4604
Macpherson, Cluny, 2732
McPherson, John G., 562
McRoberts, Mary L., 4717
McTainsh, Grant H., 2084
McVay, Cynthia, 2216
Madden, M., 480
Maddock, Rodney, 2242
Madeley, John, 325, 1694, 4145
Madole, Richard F., 2518
Madsen, H. B., 3021
Magaritz, Mordeckai, 2109, 3461, 4441
Magid, Alvin, 3349
Magilligan, Francis J., 4019
Magistrale, H. W., 2429
Maglinao, Amado R., 1794
Maguire, David J., 1474, 2636
Mahacek-King, Virginia L., 2048
Mahaney, William C., 1061, 2502, 3956
Maharaux, Alain, 3316
Mahat, T. B. S., 1341-1342
Mahazoasy, Victor, 1970
Maher, Chris, 4592
Maheras, Panagiotis, 2596, 3092
Mahfouf, Jean-François, 628, 3082
Mahler, Gregory S., 902
Mai, Chao-Cheng, 856
Maier, Jörg, 2779
Maio, Celeste Rodrigues, 3467
Maisels, Charles Keith, 3209
Major, Jon J., 1065
Makarova, R. E., 4463
Makinda, Samuel M., 406
Maksoud, Clovis, 914
Malanson, George P., 1608, 2106
Malcolm, J., 1106
Malle, Silvana, 1204
Maller, R. A., 4094
Mallik, T. K., 4448
Malmer, Nils, 4713
Malmquist, David L., 1059
Malmström, Bo, 3998
Malone, Garry B., 2274
Mamay, I. I., 3430
Mandelbaum, Michael, 4313
Mandl, G., 60, 2519
Mango, Andrew, 1189
Manigat, Leslie, 2857
Manley, Kim, 1921
Mann, Michael, 4215
Manogaran, Chelvadurai, 2676
Mansfield, D. A., 1123
Manshard, Walther, 3606
Manz, Beatriz, 3598
Manzetti, Luigi, 4639
Maos, Jacob O., 1758
Marchand, Bernard, 1677
Marchand, Jean-Pierre, 299
Marcos, Sylvia, 2153
Marcus, Alan I., 829
Marcus, Melvin G., 1577
Marcus, W. Andrew, 303
Mardiste, Heino, 2893
Mardones, Maria, 3527
Marger, Martin N., 1190
Marguerat, Yves, 4781
Margulis, Harry L., 243
Mariolakos, I., 1021
Mark, David W., 2974
Markakis, John, 1391, 4789
Markowitz, Neil, 3373
Markus, Thomas A., 3638
Markusen, Ann, 1941
Marmot, Alexi Ferster, 725
Marques, Isabel, 2790
Marr, William L., 1790
Marsh, Ben, 213
Marsh, Bruce D., 1540, 2549
Marsh, Paul C., 656
Marsh, William M., 1540, 2549
Marshall, I. C., 2126
Marston, Sallie A., 4133
Marten, James, 1667
Martin, Charles W., 651
Martin, Geoffrey J., 3862
Martin, Pierre, 1263
Martin, Susan, 2799
Martin, Susan M., 4208
Martin, V. M., 4134
Martin Sanchez, Antonio, 2968
Martinez, Margaret, 4346
Martino, Joseph P., 2332
Martis, Kenneth C., 3355
Martz, Diane, 99
Martz, L. W., 553, 1526
Maruyama, Hiroaki, 2288
Marvin, Carolyn, 2342
Masaki, Tomoyuki, 2562
Mascart, Patrick, 3082
Mascie-Taylor, C. G. N., 4142
Mashalla, S. K., 3377
Mason, C. F., 1942
Mason, David S., 1367
Mason, Keith T., 2969, 4130
Masser, Ian, 214, 3625
Massey, Doreen, 1275, 4297
Masters, C. D., 4848
Masuoka, Penny M., 4400
Mata, A. J., 1078
Matalas, N. C., 95
Mather, Alexander, 353
Mather, C., 1232
Matheson, Wilma, 4402
Mathias, Peter, 2243
Mathiasen, Robert L., 4718
Mathieu, Carolle, 4077

Mathur, Ashok, 272
Matijasic, Thomas D., 4810
Matkin, E. A., 542
Matley, Ian M., 2434
Matsuda, Yoshihisa, 3075
Matsukura, Y., 3936
Matsumoto, Eiji, 100
Matsumoto, Satoshi, 2767
Mattes, Merrill J., 3385
Matthews, Geoffrey J., 2904
Matthews, John A., 1062, 1544, 2043
Matthews, John V., Jr., 3925
Matthews, Meredith H., 164, 4616
Matthews, Ron, 872
Mattingly, Paul F., 852
Matzat, Wilhelm, 4290
Mausel, Paul, 140
May, P., 4693
May, Trevor, 922
Mayall, David, 2677
Maybourn, Ralph, 1954
Mayer, Jonathan D., 3142
Mayer, Larry, 3022
Mayila, Ferdinand K., 100
Mayo, Larry W., 4640
Mazari, R. K., 3973
Mazur, Robert E., 699
Mbakaya, D. S., 4724
Mead, Albert R., 1602
Meade, B. K., 10
Meadows, M. E., 71
Medvedev, Zhores A., 2800
Meentemeyer, Vernon, 1132, 1774, 4057
Meeuwis, J. M., 3979
Meeuwis, June, 572
Mehta, V., 2617
Mehuys, G. R., 552
Meijs, M., 292
Meil, J. B., 3299
Meir, Avinoam, 4579
Meisner, J. D., 4021
Melchior, Paul, 2495
Mellars, Paul, 2150
Mellor, A., 1521
Mellor, Malcolm, 103
Mel'nichenko, N. I., 2469
Melnyk, Bryan P., 215
Meltz, Samuel J., 4414
Meltzer, David J., 3523
Melua, A. I., 488
Melville, Margarita B., 4570
Melvin, Patricia Mooney, 1216
Menard, Scott, 1642
Mendonça de Barros, José Roberto, 2284
Menting, Georg, 2458
Merchaytis, A. A., 2702
Meredith, F. I., 3742
Mérenne-Schoumaker, B., 3624, 3851
Mériaudeau, Robert, 417
Merriam, John G., 2368
Merrick, Laura C., 155
Merrifield, John D., 716
Mertins, Günter, 857
Messenger, Phyllis Mauch, 4382
Messerli, Paul, 1301
Messerschmidt, Donald A., 3776
Metcalfe, Andrew, 2349
Metton, Alain, 2849
Metzger, Susan K., 657
Meulen, F. van der, 3949
Meybeck, Michel, 1037
Meyburg, Bernd U., 4103
Meyer, Günter, 731, 4143
Meyer, William Bruce, 2488
Mian, Afsar, 2123
Michaud, Denis, 2500
Michaud, Yves, 3946
Michel, Michel, 3229
Mickelson, David M., 3062
Middleton, Dorothy, 964
Middleton, Nick, 932
Middleton, Russell, 1717
Midgley, James, 4226
Migdail, Carl J., 2859
Miklius, Walter, 3787
Miller, Aaron David, 915
Miller, C., 3774
Miller, Daniel, 777
Miller, J. L., 3766
Miller, J. R., 3291
Miller, John H., 4797
Miller, Joseph C., 172
Miller, M. J., 620
Miller, Marc L., 2251
Miller, Norton G., 1614
Miller, R., 1652
Miller, Richard S., 4095
Miller, Roger, 813
Miller, Roger-Emile, 1759
Millet, Donald J., 355
Millet, Jeanne, 4720
Milliman, John D., 1529
Mills, Derek H., 2314
Mills, Stephen, 152
Milne, Simon S., 1361
Min, Kyung-hyun, 834
Minami, Ryōshin, 3242
Minch, John A., 1058
Minnich, Richard A., 1147
Miranda Montero, Ma Jesús, 3573
Mitchell, J. F. B., 645, 1076, 2630
Mitchell, Jonathan, 2427
Mitchell, Martin D., 3096, 3098
Mitchell, Michael M., 2513
Mitchell, Timothy, 4811
Mitchelson, Ronald L., 382, 876
Mitchem, Jeffrey M., 759
Mithen, Steven J., 2738
Mitsuyoshi, K., 1710
Mityagin, S. D., 488
Miyan, K., 2156
Mizuno, H., 1112
Mizuno, Keiji, 2571
Mizuno, Keisuke, 2073
Mládek, Jozef, 721
Mody, Ashoka, 2321
Moe, Arild, 2277
Moen, Asbjørn, 2111
Moench, Robert H., 4836
Moffat, Charles R., 760
Moghadam, K., 4738
Moghadam, Val, 4299
Moghraby, Asim I., 4507
Mohammed, Sher, 1155
Mohan, J., 4124
Mohr, Paul, 2520
Moiola, Richard J., 562, 3069
Mokashi, D. B., 1736
Molina, David J., 2204
Molinda, Gregory M., 2792
Molinelli, Eugene J., 477
Mollah, W. S., 356
Møller, Anders Pape, 668
Molnar, Peter, 1026
Molope, M. B., 1046
Monahan, John F., 633
Monahan, Laila, 1209
Moncada Maya, J. Omar, 363
Mones, Hussain, 2426
Monheim, Rolf, 3705
Monmonier, Mark, 2481, 3449
Montaña, Carlos, 3110
Montange, Charles H., 871
Montz, Burrell E., 3503
Moodie, D. Wayne, 1403
Moomaw, Ronald L., 3621
Moore, Gary E., 2605
Moore, Henrietta, 1319
Moore, Howard J., 2843
Moore, I. D., 3928
Moore, J. Casey, 1015
Moore, J. D. L., 3321
Moore, J. E., II, 4156
Moore, John H., 3594-3595
Moore, John Hebron, 3842
Moore, Marc, 4035
Moore, P., 2446
Moore, T. R., 87
Moore, Tyrel G., 2175
Moore, Winfred B., Jr., 4611
Mora Urpí, Jorge E., 838
Moran, Warren, 3735
Moreau, C., 1993
Moreira, M. Eugénia S. A., 21
Morel, Bernard, 4581
Moreton, B. D., 667
Moretto, Robert, 3034
Morey, R. M., 4034
Morgan, Alan V., 1612
Morgan, George T., Jr., 1228
Morgan, Paul, 2512
Morgan, R. K., 1343
Morgan, Roger, 879
Morgan, W. B., 1780
Morikawa, Hiroshi, 2782
Morin, Hubert, 4077
Morisawa, Marie, 4407
Morita, Masatoshi, 808
Moriyama, Akio, 57
Moriyama, Shigeru, 1603
Morlan, Janet, 1620
Morley, C. K., 2509
Mormont, Marc, 3251
Morren, George E. B., Jr., 1800
Morrey, D. R., 4081
Morrill, Richard L., 415, 980, 1660
Morris, Arthur, 3421
Morris, Benny, 3599
Morris, Cynthia Taft, 3243
Morris, J. L., 4641
Morris, John S., 2888
Morris, Jon, 893, 2327
Morris, Paul A., 4428
Morrisette, Peter M., 4024
Morrison, Kenneth M., 2686
Morrison, Minion K. C., 1654
Morrow-Jones, Hazel A., 2721, 4818
Morse, Stephen J., 3906
Mortimer, Martin, 4490
Mortimore, M. J., 2114
Mortland, Carol A., 3600-3601
Morton, Julia F., 842
Mose, Ingo, 3221
Moses, Joel C., 890
Moses, T., 618
Moshkovitz, Shimon, 2109
Mosimann, Thomas, 3526
Moskowitz, Saul, 16
Mosley, M. P., 2021
Moss, Ambler H., Jr., 1834
Moss, Mitchell L., 3792
Moss, Sanford, 2979
Mossman, Michael, 4517
Mostakhova, T. S., 2671
Mott, L. V., 2881

Moulaert, Frank, 1841
Mould, Richard F., 4742
Moura, M. L., 3957
Mousset, Sylvie, 2015
Moyer, Thomas C., 1505
Moyes, Jean, 2491
Muecke, Marjorie A., 3602
Mueller, Theodore, 4562
Muga, David A., 4573
Muggeridge, D. B., 2068
Muhs, Daniel R., 543
Mukherjee, B. K., 625
Mukouyama, Youji, 489
Mulla, David J., 3929
Mullen, Daniel P., 2626
Müller, Claus, 3530
Muller, Edward N., 274
Müller, M., 544, 1522
Muller, Robert A., 1109
Müller, U., 996
Müller-Böker, Ulrike, 2733
Müller-Hohenstein, K., 652
Mullings, Leith, 1217
Mummert, Gail, 3608
Munck, Ronaldo, 1368
Muñiz, Humberto Garcia, 4798
Munson, Henry, Jr., 3666
Munt, I., 1690
Munton, Paul, 2004
Murakami, Masayasu, 380
Murashima, Eiji, 2364
Murata, K. J., 524
Murdock, Steve H., 3591
Mureithi, Leopold P., 2285
Murie, Alan, 738
Murphy, Martin F., 1658
Murphy, Peter A., 1737
Murphy, Peter E., 2269
Murray, C. G., 2992
Murray, Colin, 775
Murray, J. B., 4429
Murray, J. J., 2068
Murray, Jeffrey S., 42
Murray, R., 1124
Murthy, T. K. S., 2561
Murty, T. S., 608
Musambachime, Mwelma C., 154
Musil, Jiri, 229
Musin, O. R., 970
Musk, Leslie F., 2077
Musson, Peter, 3271
Muxart, Tatiana, 2045
Myers, Norman, 3548, 4712
Myers, Ramon H., 1376
Myers, Robert A., 1901
Mylroie, Laurie, 916

Naciri, Mohamed, 4771
Nadler, Arie, 4441
Nagasaka, Masanobu, 4726
Nagata, Masashi, 3516
Nagy, László, 3279
Najmabadi, Afsaneh, 4250
Nakano, Hisashi, 1581
Namenwirth, J. Zvi, 1718
Namson, J. S., 2003
Nanetti, Raffaella Y., 4642
Nanson, Gerald C., 532, 1518, 1527
Napier, M. E., 1955
Narsimha Murthi, K. L., 1771
Nash, Peter H., 1898
Nasonov, A. N., 2382
Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza, 766
Nasser, M. H., 789
Nautiyal, J. C., 3299
Navon, Oded, 510
Navrotsky, V. V., 2589
Naylor, E. L., 357
Nazer, D. J. W., 4116
Ndayishimiye, Jean-Pierre, 244
Ndukwe, N. K., 4387
Neale, R. H., 1525
Near, Henry, 758
Needell, Jeffrey D., 3843
Needham, Barrie, 4154
Neeley, Mary Ann, 1711
Neev, D., 3487
Neff, Donald, 2352
Neill, Christopher, 4731
Neill, Deborah M., 2936
Nel, E., 280
Neller, R. J., 2041, 2550
Nellis, M. Duane, 4146
Nellor, David C. L., 418
Nelson, Arthur E., 4834
Nelson, Frederick E., 1064
Nelson, J. G., 800
Nelson, J. Gordon, 4527
Nelson, Robert E., 2638
Nelson, Ross, 4401
Nemeth, Roger J., 4289
Nemirovskaya, I. A., 2070
Nesterova, M. N., 2070
Neuberger, Benyamin, 4322
Neuhauser, K. R., 2988
Neumann, Edward, 2143
Neumann, Hans, 4284
Neumann, Robert G., 4537
Newby, John E., 2252
Newby, P. H., 3132
Newell, Dianne, 305, 3305
Newhall, Christopher G., 940, 1919, 1983
Newman, David, 259, 1377
Newman, John G., 4557
Newman, Linda P., 1967
Newman, Peter C., 1811
Newsome, D. H., 2623
Newson, Linda A., 185
Newson, M. D., 3031
Newton, J. G., 85
Newton, Mark S., 4421
Nezdařilová, Eva, 700
Ngau, Peter M., 284
Nguyen, D. T., 2304
Nguyen, G., 3729
Ngwa, Nebasina E., 743
Nicholas, Stephen, 197
Nichols, Deborah L., 1320, 2220
Nichols, Marc, 141
Nicholson, Max, 674
Nicholson, Sharon E., 1111
Nichter, Mark, 1177
Nichter, Mimi, 1177
Nickinson, Pat, 4027
Nickson, R. Andrew, 1902
Nicod, J., 1053
Nielsen, Donald R., 3023
Nielson, Jamie, 533
Nieswiadomy, Michael L., 2204
Niino, Hiroshi, 3089
Niiseki, Kinya, 3337
Nijkamp, Peter, 801, 1467, 3244
Nilsson, Christer, 3105
Ninomiya, K., 1112
Nishida, Y., 2996
Nissanke, Machiko, 4676
Nizovtsev, V. A., 3430
Nkambwe, Musisi, 2473
Nkemdirim, Lawrence C., 2099
Noack, Stefan, 3908
Nobel, Park S., 4087
Nobuyuki, Kondō, 582
Nodine, Stephen K., 845
Noel, Thomas J., 300
Noguchi, Yasuo, 529
Nolan, A. J., 4512
Nolan, Mary Lee, 252
Nolan, William, 4
Nolet, Guust, 1513
Nõmmik, Salme, 2893
Noonan, Julie A., 2619
Norberg, Carl A., 1884, 3777
Norcliffe, Glen, 3810
Nordstrom, Karl F., 3013, 3476
Norris, Malcolm, 791
Nortcliff, Stephen, 3479
Norton, William, 3431
Notsu, K., 1503
Novaes Pinto, Maria, 513
Novakovskiy, B. A., 970
Nove, Alec, 3272
Nowak, Peter J., 827
Noye, John, 1561
Nozawa, Hideki, 438
Nuhn, Helmut, 3757
Nullet, Dennis, 125
Nunez, M., 636
Nutting, W. L., 1047
Nwoke, Chibuzo N., 1392
Nyamapfene, K. W., 545
Nyangababo, J. T., 4048
Nyang'oro, Julius E., 903
Nyankori, James C. O., 845
Nyberg, Alf, 603
Nyberg, Rolf, 4010
Nyíri, J. C., 2734
Nyong'o, Peter Anyang', 2860

Oaks, Sherry D., 1066
Oalosuo, Erkki, 2035
Obasanjo, Olusegun, 2835
Oberhauser, Ann, 1832
Obermiller, Phillip J., 1190, 1678
Oberoi, Harjot S., 2356
Obot, E. A., 3106
O'Brien, Douglas P., 3090
O'Brien, L. G., 3448
O'Caliaghan, John F., 2457
O'Connor, David, 3661
Odell, George H., 4617
Odland, J., 4556
O'Dogherty, Laura, 199
O'Donnell, B., 3074
Oelczarski, Sheila G., 3043
Ofori-Sarpong, Edward, 129
Ogallo, L. J., 2615
Ó Gráda, Cormac, 4341
Ogrissek, Rudi, 1980
Ogunkoya, O. O., 559, 1532
Oguntomisin, G. O., 3603
Oguntoyinbo, Julius S., 2594
O'Hara, John T., 4820
O'Hare, G. P., 2210
O'Hare, Greg, 3902
Ohmori, Hiroo, 534, 2647
Ohno, Koichi, 2328
Ohtsuka, Ryutaro, 808
Ojala, Carl F., 3512
Ojala, Eric J., 3512
Okabe, A., 1822, 4408
Okabe, Atsuyuki, 2959
Okada, Atsumasa, 517
Okafor, S. I., 173

Okahashi, Hidenori, 263
Okali, D. U. U., 4715
Okaya, David A., 1564
Okoye, Josephat C., 4229
Okuno, Masahiro, 4276
Oldfield, F., 4499
Oldfield, Sara, 2560
Olien, Michael D., 4563
Oliveira, Tereza Maria Ramos de, 3722
Oliveira Baptista, Fernando, 4685
Oliveira Nunes, Edson de, 3135
Oliver, Jack, 2489
Olivier, J., 626
Ollier, C. D., 4003
Ollier, Cliff, 2531, 3937
O'Loughlin, E. M., 3928
O'Loughlin, John, 1396, 3818
Olsen, Carolyn L., 1191
Olsen, Hans Chr., 78
Olson, Charles E., Jr., 1152
Olson, Sherry, 163
Olsson, Tommy, 132
Olu Sule, R. A., 739
Olukayode Oladipo, E., 1585
Omuta, Gideon E. D., 3177
Onchan, Tongroj, 4243
O'Neil, Daniel, 1860
Ong, Paul M., 4172
Onishi, Gaishi, 4055
Ono, Akira, 4073
Ono, Yugo, 3495
Onyeanusi, Augustine E., 3258
Openshaw, Stan, 1468
Opie, John, 1781
Orajaka, I. P., 551
O'Reilly, Suzanne Y., 1018
Oretti, Francesco, 3261
Orford, J. D., 2027
Orford, Julian, 3041
Orians, Gordon H., 4703
Orlov, D. S., 501
Ormeling, Ferjan, 250
Ormrod, Richard K., 4578
Orrego Vicuña, Francisco, 3710
Orrock, Elizabeth, 1475
Osaghae, Eghosa E., 4772
Osborne, Robin, 2439, 2872
Osei, William Yaw, 4721
Osemeobo, Gbdebo Jonathan, 4528, 4722
Oshiro, Kenji K., 4697
Ostendorf-Harmsen, O., 432
Osterkamp, T. E., 3999
Osterman, Jeffrey D., 4564
Östman, Anders, 13
Østrem, Gunnar, 78
Østreng, Willy, 2277
Ostwald, Werner, 1288
O'Sullivan, Charles J., 4241
Osunade, M. A. Adewole, 3026
Otto, John S., 3558
Otto, John Solomon, 2820
Outcalt, Samuel I., 1064
Overton, John, 2695
Oviedo y Baños, José de, 2383
Owen, D. W., 4757
Owen, Guillermo, 3356
Owen, Norman G., 681
Owen, Wilfred, 2846
Owens, Peter L., 2253
Owens, Susan, 2253
Owusu-Ansah, David, 3667
Oza, G. M., 2128
Ozaki, Robert S., 4643
Pacione, Michael, 1229, 2715, 3633
Packham, John R., 4706
Padilla, Lysander A., 1683
Pagden, Anthony, trans., 3844
Page, D. M., 2446
Page, E. R., 1046
Page, Melvin E., 4334
Pahl, R. E., 4183
Painter, Nell Irvin, 446
Pal, Saroj Kumar, 3970
Paladini Cuadrado, Angel, 2978
Pallin, Britta, 923
Palm, Ola, 835
Palmieri, Richard P., 3747
Palosuo, Erkki, 578, 2569
Pálsson, Gísli, 2310
Paltridge, G. W., 1588
Pampeyan, Earl H., 4425
Pamuk, Şevket, 924
Pan, Chengxiang, 2811
Panayev, V. A., 2793
Panchamukhi, V. R., 1760
Pande, Ravinder K., 1164
Pandit, Kavita, 3313
Pankhurst, Jerry G., 4185
Pankiwskyj, Kost A., 4836
Pannell, Clifton W., 2244, 2830
Pansters, Wil, 1680
Panzac, Daniel, 682
Papanin, V. I., 818
Papo, Joseph M., 1651
Paredes V., Gonzalo L., 3295
Parent, Sylvain, 114
Parfitt, Trevor W., 2245
Parfitt, Tudor, 4342
Paris, Jack F., 979
Park, Chris C., 2082
Park, Se-il, 3807
Park, Young-Han, 4380
Parker, A. J., 1871-1872
Parker, Albert J., 350
Parker, C. A., 1333
Parker, D. E., 2602, 4039
Parker, Dennis J., 591
Parker, Paul K., 3296
Parkinson, Robert, 1558
Parming, Tönu, 3543
Parmuzin, S. Yu., 4000
Parnell, Kevin E., 3492
Parr, John B., 3784
Parrondo, Francisco Feo, 3583
Parson, Helen E., 384
Parsons, Anthony, 4111
Parsons, Anthony J., 585, 587, 3027, 3939
Parsons, James J., 3432, 3537
Parthasarathy, B., 590
Pascal, Anthony, 3178
Pascon, Paul, 318
Pasha, Hafiz A., 1695
Pastoureau, Mireille, 998
Paterne, M., 3000
Paterson, Andrew, 4346
Paterson, K. W., 2042
Patrick, Ruth, 2063
Patrick, S. T., 2795
Patrick, W. H., 3058
Patterson, Des B., 4432
Patterson, Freeman, 1493
Patterson, John G., 1843
Patterson, K. David, 4692
Patterson, William A., III, 2636
Pattie, C. J., 414, 1869, 3832
Pauketat, Timothy R., 761
Paulov, Ján, 492
Pauly, Daniel, 2075
Pavlík, Zdeněk, 3584
Pawson, Eric, 3616
Payette, Serge, 4077, 4256, 4720
Payne, Anita M., 4689
Payne, R. J., 3236
Payne, Tony, 288, 4308
Peake, Linda, 1276
Pearce, Douglas G., 1237
Pearce, Julian A., 1506
Pearson, Alastair, 1482
Pearson, R. E., 2210
Pearson, Richard, 1726
Pearson, Roger W., 4782
Pease, Robert W., 118
Peattie, Mark R., 4135
Pebayle, Raymond, 3517
Pech, R. P., 654
Peck, Francis, 395
Pedersen, Jon, 1369
Péguy, Charles-Pierre, 111
Pelletier, Monique, 999
Pelletier, Philippe, 1456
Pelly, David F., 2739
Pelzman, Joseph, 4209
Peña Alvarez, Orlando, 29
Pencak, William, 2943
Penney, David N., 1570
Penning-Rowsell, Edmund C., 591
Pennock, D. J., 3024
Pepper, D. M., 3835
Pepper, David, 1409, 1411
Percy, Michael B., 426
Perevolotsky, Avi, 703
Pérez, Francisco L., 145, 4007, 4443
Pérez Cueva, Alejandro J., 557
Pérez-López, Jorge F., 1830
Pérez-Rivera, Raul A., 4518
Pérez Romagnoli, Eduardo Emilio, 236
Perinet, G., 2501
Periton, P. D., 2852, 3806
Perkins, Jeanne B., 1917
Perkins, Timothy D., 4709
Perlin, Frank, 3656
Pernia, Ernesto M., 1769
Perrings, Charles, 4210
Perron, Gilles, 112
Perry, Joanne M., 505
Perry, Martin, 3684
Perry, Peter, 1378
Persson, Christer, 4147
Persson, Stefan, 4713
Peskovskiy, I. D., 2498
Petch, Trevor, 1358
Peters, Charles M., 2339
Peters, William, 4773
Petersen, Erik Lundtang, 2836
Petersen, Gary W., 1461
Petersen, Kenneth Lee, 164
Peterson, David L., 2950, 3746
Peterson, George A., 433
Peterson, Ingrid, 2074
Peterson, Michael P., 45
Peterson, Richard E., 1091, 4053
Petit, F., 1535
Petras, Elizabeth McLean, 2178
Petrie, Brian, 605, 607
Petrov, P. V., 3144
Pettersson, C. B., 4398
Petts, Geoffrey, 1070, 3057, 4017
Petzold, Donald E., 3513
Peuquet, Donna J., 4406
Peyser, Joseph L., 1487
Pezeshki, S. R., 3058
Pfeiffer, Egbert W., 2146
Pfister, Ulrich, 397

Pharand, Donat, 4329
Philibert, Jean-Marc, 1719
Philipp, Hans-Jürgen, 2809
Philliber, William W., 1678
Phillips, Carla Rahn, 785
Phillips, David R., 2202
Phillips, Jonathan D., 1528
Phillips, Leslie D., 2606
Philo, Chris, 1404
Philpott, B. C., 1920
Phipps, William E., 1004
Phiri, Kings M., 2400
Picard, Louis A., 2265
Pickard, John, 3459
Pickles, John, 4223
Pickup, G., 146
Pickus, John, 2716
Pickvance, C. G., 3634
Pielou, E. C., 3525
Piepenburg, Kurt, 1054
Pieper, Richard, 2436
Pierce, Kenneth L., 1985
Pierini, Giancarlo, 3261
Piersen, William D., 4138
Pike, W. S., 627
Pillet, Gonzague, 3281
Pillet-Schwartz, Anne-Marie, 2179
Pilny, Jerry J., 1612
Pinch, Steven, 678
Pinder, D. A., 1313
Pineda, F. D., 1477
Piñero, Eugenio, 3282
Pinto Soria, Julio César, 1405
Piotrowski, Jan A., 1543
Pires, Artur da Rosa, 2329
Pires, Iva, 2323
Pisias, Nicklas G., 1597
Pistohlkors, Gert von, 3424
Pistolesi, Andrea, 3179
Pitcher, Eric J., 3076
Pitt, David C., 4529
Pizarro, Luis, 104
Plane, David A., 191
Plant, Jeremy F., 3201
Plantico, Marc S., 2601
Plath, David W., 1347
Platt, C. M. R., 1588
Platt, Harold L., 216
Platt, Rutherford H., 592, 1379, 3043
Plesník, Pavol, 142
Plondke, Donald L., 3468
Plotkin, Sidney, 1699
Pluta, Leonard, 4791
Pocock, Douglas C. D., 2932
Podolefsky, Aaron, 1181
Poellot, Michael R., 1134
Pogačnik, Andrej, 2773
Poitrineau, Abel, 3370
Polis, Gary A., 3535
Polivka, Heinz, 4211
Pollard, David D., 1509
Pollard, H. J., 343, 706
Polyakov, V. G., 2801
Polyan, P. M., 2703
Ponce, David A., 2410
Poneman, Daniel, 1851
Pontecorvo, Giulio, 3685
Pooler, James, 802
Poot, Jacques, 1178
Popma, Jean, 4714
Popp, Herbert, 4686
Pornuevo, J. B., 1072
Porpora, Douglas V., 1720
Porritt, Jonathon, 1889
Porter, Andrew, 4191
Porter, Philip Wayland, 1752
Portes, Alejandro, 717
Portugali, Juval, 1377
Posner, Steve, 4774
Postel, Mitchell, 3751
Postma, H., 4472
Postnikov, A. V., 1001
Potter, Parker B., Jr., 1249
Powell, A. Michael, 338
Powell, J. M., 3845, 4343, 4815
Powers, Miguel N., 2981
Prager, Jeffrey, 1192
Prakasa Rao, V. L. S., 3181
Prasad, S. S. R., 3297
Pratt, Geraldine, 3802
Pratt, H. Douglas, 1157
Prattis, J. Iain, 1277
Prégent, André, 3962
Prenant, André, 4775
Prentice, I. Colin, 132
Preobrazhenskiy, V. S., 2393
Prescott, J. R., 3001
Prescott, J. R. V., 4776
Preston, Peter Wallace, 2776
Preston-Whyte, E., 1652
Preucel, Robert W., 2219
Prevenier, Walter, 447
Prévost, Clément L., 4004
Price, David, 1380
Price, H. Wayne, 3673
Price, John C., 1464
Price, Larry W., 4455
Price, Martin, 1302
Price, N. J., 1504
Pringle, D. G., 1643
Prion, Israel, 1758
Prior, M. J., 1094
Pritchard, James B., 1444
Proctor, John, 2817
Prorok, Carolyn V., 767
Prose, D. V., 657
Prospero, J. M., 2600
Prosser, Jerome T., 2535
Prosterman, Roy L., 1791
Protz, R., 546
Provan, Maura, 1079
Pryde, Philip R., 670, 2117, 4547
Prŷs-Jones, Robert P., 2125
Puchkova, E. I., 3430
Pudup, Mary Beth, 3775
Pugh, David T., 2071
Pulsipher, Lydia Mihelic, 51
Pumain, D., 2690
Purcell, Trevor W., 1753
Purvis, James D., 4350
Pye, A. M., 147
Pye, K., 2012
Pyle, Charlotte, 3290
Pyrovetsi, Myrto, 3249, 4100

Quansah, Nat, 4125
Quarles, John, 2063
Quarmby, N., 4404
Quentin, K. E., 2766
Quester, George H., 2370
Quiel, Friedrich, 707
Quinlan, Frank, 2620
Quinn, David B., 3898
Quinn, J. F., 3111

Rabie, Mohamed, 4644
Racine, Jean-Bernard, 2663
Radcliffe, David J., 3017
Raddatz, R. L., 1113
Radtke, Ulrich, 3047, 3486
Rafestin, Claude, 1303
Rafiqpoor, M. Daud, 2537
Raggett, Brian, 729
Raghu, Dorairaja, 4030
Raghunath, H. M., 4467
Ragin, Charles C., 981
Rahman, Mushtaqur, 1795
Rahmani, Asad, 2124
Rainford, P., 3625
Raintree, John B., 1324
Raitz, Karl, 3669
Rakodi, Carole, 4173
Rakowska-Harmstone, Teresa, 1861
Ramachandran, Arcot, 4174
Ramade, F., 3553
Ramalho Massena, Rosa Maria, 776
Ramana, K. V., 792
Ramberg, Ivar B., 2512
Ramenofsky, Ann F., 1172
Ramesh, Subha, 3353
Ramirez, Carlos, 836
Ramis, C., 4056
Ramos, Catarina, 3514
Ramsay, Ansil, 2305
Ramster, J. W., 1471
Randall, Alan, 1283
Randall, David C., 658
Randall, Laura, 2278
Rang, M. C., 4461
Ranger, Terence, 1258
Rangno, Arthur L., 1135
Ransom, M. D., 72
Rapp, Anders, 4010
Rasch, Danny L., 2826
Rasiah, Rajah, 4282
Rasico, Philip D., 1885
Rasler, Karen A., 4335
Rasmusson, Eugene M., 1121
Rattenbury, M. S., 518
Rau, John, 4460
Raub, Patricia, 3587
Rauber, Hanna, 1202
Rauch, Theo, 273, 293
Raukas, Anto, 1140
Rauschelbach, Burghard, 294
Ravenhill, William, 1005
Rawling, Jim, 204
Raymond, Raymond James, 4323
Razin, Eran, 1705, 2726, 4136
Rea, David K., 1597
Reader, R. J., 2112
Reagor, B. G., 2408, 2412
Reber, Vera Blinn, 3585
Redclift, Michael, 4230
Redder, Axel, 273, 293
Reddy, G. P., 1381
Reddy, Michael M., 3947
Redente, E. F., 549
Redford, Kent H., 1812
Redwood, Stewart D., 521
Rees, Joan C. M., 4600
Rees, Philip H., 1893
Reggiani, Aura, 1467
Regulska, Joanna, 192, 209, 718
Reid, Anthony, 4344
Reid, I., 2540
Reid, Ian, 1558
Reijers, T. J. A., 1533
Reinhardt, Elizabeth D., 3746
Reinhardt, Juergen, 3007
Reinhardt, Nola, 819
Reinhartz, Dennis, 3916

Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather, 3544
Reitan, E. A., 1006
Reiter, Marshall, 1073
Reitsma, H. A., 3273
Reitsma, René F., 4749
Rellergert-Taylor, Mary H., 3372
Remak, Joachim, 1882
Rennick, Penny, 1934
Rense, William C., 3706
Retaille, Denis, 127, 3545
Reuter, G. W., 4067
Revzon, A. L., 2456
Rey, Violette, 2690, 2802
Reynaud, Alain, 2955
Reynhardt, J. H., 3967
Reynolds, Aisling J., 1696
Reynolds, Bruce L., 2757
Reynolds, James H., 1999
Reynolds, Julian D., 4733
Rhoads, Bruce L., 3483, 3963
Rice, Condoleezza, 407
Rice, Prudence M., 1250
Rich, David C., 4739
Rich, David W., 2499
Richard, Evelyne, 628, 3082
Richard, John, 4184
Richards, Keith, 1536, 2019
Richards, Keith S., 4449
Richardson, David, 1946
Richardson, Harry W., 219, 223
Richardson, J. A., 2140
Richardson, Philip L., 965
Richman, Michael B., 1114
Richmond, Anthony H., 2362
Richmond, Bruce M., 2547
Richter, Dennis M., 4755
Richter, Michael, 2572
Ricketts, J. N., 3903
Riddell, J. Barry, 3245
Rider, Christine, 858
Riedel, Wolfgang, 3530
Riedinger, Jeffrey M., 1791
Rienecker, Warren C., 4519-4520
Rieucau, Jean, 175
Rigg, Jonathan, 3157
Righi, D., 1523
Rikkinen, Hannele, 3858
Rikkinen, Kalevi, 3860, 4349
Riley, D. N., 971
Riley, Stephen P., 2245
Rimmer, Peter J., 3780, 4746
Ringberg, Bertil, 4452
Ringrose, Susan, 4402
Rinschede, Gisbert, 253
Riquet, Pierre, 2704
Rissing, Joseph M., 1516, 3006
Ritchie, Jerry C., 2765
Ritter, Dale F., 1992
Ritz, Frederick, 3274
Riudor, Lluís, 3374
Rivière, Dominique, 1661
Robbins, Keith, 3866
Robbins, Lynn Arnold, 1314
Robert, André, 4449
Robert, Christian, 1010
Robert, François, 3264
Roberts, Adam, 4777
Roberts, D. F., 3797
Roberts, Frances C., 52
Robertshaw, Peter, 1418
Robertson, J. S., 4512
Robertson, M. M., 4386
Robertson, Philip K., 2457
Robin, Claude, 63
Robinove, Charles J., 445
Robins, David, 3782
Robins, N. S., 593
Robinson, Arthur H., 54
Robinson, D. A., 1517
Robinson, Diane, 678
Robinson, G. R., 3111
Robinson, J. Lewis, 1480
Robinson, John G., 1812
Robinson, Kathryn, 1244
Robinson, Mark, 3278
Robinson, P. J., 1082
Robinson, Stephen W., 2638
Robison, Richard, 3546
Robottom, Ian, 3373
Roche, M. M., 352
Rocheleau, Dianne E., 1324
Rock, B. N., 3291
Rock, David, 4353
Rock, Nicholas M. S., 4671
Rockaway, Robert, 1733
Rockwell, Thomas, 2989
Rodda, J. C., 95
Rodger, Richard, 3317
Rodinson, Maxime, 3219
Rodman, Margaret C., 2315
Rodrigues Maio, Celeste, 514
Rodríguez, José L., 820
Roe, Emery M., 1886
Rogers, A., 177
Rogers, John D., 672
Rogerson, C. M., 400, 4180
Rogerson, Peter A., 195
Rögner, Konrad, 4440
Rognon, Pierre, 2009
Rohana Bandara, A. M., 4468
Rohe, Randall E., 4723
Roisenberg, Ari, 524
Rollin, K. E., 870
Romaine, Suzanne, 2742
Romano, Sergio, 408
Romey, William D., 3854
Rondinelli, Dennis A., 1706
Ronnås, Per, 2286
Roof, Wade Clark, 4186
Rooke, D., 2967
Root, Brian G., 4098
Rorlich, Azade-Ayşe, 3588
Rose, Gregory S., 202
Rose, M., 2304
Rosefielde, Steven, 1754, 4212
Rosen, Carol J., 1054
Rosenberg, David M., 3500
Rosenberg, Norman J., 113
Rosendahl, Bruce R., 2987
Rosenthal, Joshua, 2339
Rosenwaike, Ira, 683
Rosenzweig, Roy, 448
Roshchina, L. V., 500
Ross, David A., 4521
Ross, Lester, 675
Ross, Thomas E., 2175
Ross-Larson, Bruce, 865
Rosselló i Verger, Vicenç M., 388
Rössler, Mechtild, 2256
Rostagno, C. M., 4013
Roth, Paul A., 2900
Rother, Klaus, 3730
Rothgeb, John M., Jr., 3811
Rougier, Henri, 3418
Roupsard, Marcel, 193
Rouquié, Alain, 2353
Rouse, Wayne R., 612, 2039
Rousseau, Mark O., 2437
Rousset-Deschamps, Marcel, 867
Rowland, Lawrence S., 1887
Rowland, Richard H., 684
Rowland, Scott K., 4433
Rowley, Gwyn, 2482
Rowntree, Lester, 1721
Roxburgh, I. S., 2337
Roy, J. R., 30, 2193
Roy, Parth Sarathi, 22
Rozanski, K., 3974
Rubenstein, James M., 4743
Rubin, Rehav, 4221
Rubina, Ye. A., 2471
Ruddiman, W. F., 3926
Rudnicki, J., 3971
Rudofsky, Bernard, 1741
Ruggiero, Kristin Hoffman, 3210
Rull, V., 1148
Rumley, Dennis, 4778
Rumney, Thomas, 1806
Runacres, A. M. E., 2628
Rusk, R. R., 3450
Russell, Charles E., 2298
Russell, John W., 1410
Russell, Josiah C., 1179
Rutherford, Brent M., 3808
Rutherford, G. K., 3480
Rutter, E. H., 1500
Rutz, Henry J., 1218
Ryan, B. F., 4043
Ryan, Kevin C., 3746
Ryan, Peter G., 4540
Rychtařiková, Jitka, 3584
Rydzewski, J. R., 831

Sabaratnam, Lakshmanan, 2363
Sable, Martin H., 929
Sabra, A. I., 1264
Sachi Devi, Suryadevara, 1573
Sachs, Ignacy, 2266
Sacks, Michael Paul, 4185
Sadakata, Noboru, 2769
Sader, Steven A., 23
Sadovskii, M. A., 527
Sadowski, Yahya, 1278
Safa, Helen I., 220
Safronova, I. N., 4082
Sagers, Matthew J., 306, 310, 873, 2279
Sah, Nirmal K., 1164
Sahn, David E., 2293
Sai, Fred T., 3574
Saila, Saul B., 4272
Sain, Inder, 2803
Saint-Julien, Thérèse, 2690, 2705
Saint-Vil, Jean, 2717
Saito, Naosuke, 3519
Saitoh, Sadamu, 4062
Sakashita, Noboru, 803
Sala, O. E., 3112
Sala-Diakanda, Mpembele, 4558
Salau, A. T., 832
Salau, O. A., 2616
Saleeby, Jason B., 1496, 2533
Salih, Kamal, 4282
Salishchev, K. A., 2470, 2975
Salm, Bruno, 3496
Salmeen, A., 4048
Salomon, J. N., 1053
Salomon, Jean-Noël, 3538
Salter, Christopher L., 434
Salters, Vincent J. M., 2999
Salzano, Francisco M., 4574
Salzer, Robert J., 3214
Salzmann, Zdeněk, 4575
Samatar, A. I., 3828
Samatar, Abdi, 3748, 3828

Samatar, Said S., 1854
Sample, James C., 1015
Sampson, Steven L., 2246
Samulewicz, Wincenty, 1748
Sanchez, P. A., 3241
Sánchez-Albornoz, Nicolás, 3230
Sánchez Salazar, María Teresa, 341
Sanders, Heywood T., 1687
Sanders, Lena, 2747
Sanders, Ronald, 3161
Sanders, William T., 2220
Sangyun, Xia, 1563
Sanjaume Saumell, Eulàlia, 81
Sansom, John, 4480
Sargent, K. A., 1920
Sarma, P. V., 1771
Sasaki, Hiroshi, 351
Sashida, Katsuo, 2574
Sassoon, Joseph, 2758
Sather, Leland B., 1903
Sato, Tadashi, 61, 2574
Satoh, Tetsuo, 1679
Satterthwait, L. D., 1813
Sauchyn, David J., 2570
Sauer, Jonathan D., 4083
Sauerwein, Friedrich, 2554
Saulniers, Alfred H., 3686
Sawant, S. B., 1197
Scarpaci, Joseph L., 2722
Scavia, Donald, 2059
Schaaf, Crystal Barker, 3086
Schaaf, Thomas, 3606
Schaeffer, P. V., 1842
Schafale, Michael P., 3290
Schäfer, K., 3932
Schaller, George B., 664, 2121
Schamp, Eike W., 364, 4231
Scharfe, Wolfgang, 2483, 3371
Schattel, Johannes, 1233
Schatzberg, Michael G., 904
Scheer, Günter, 3335
Schellenberg, James A., 1857
Schelling, Daniel, 2577
Scheman, L. Ronald, 2861
Schemenauer, Robert S., 2584, 3097
Scherf, Konrad, 997
Schiffer, Michael B., 4618
Schiffries, Craig M., 1016
Schild, Romuald, 3442
Schilder, Günter, 3917
Schinz, A., 744
Schloff, Linda Mack, 3217
Schlüchter, Christian, 3493
Schmalz, Charles L., 2306
Schmidt, C. G., 4542
Schmidt-Wulffen, W.-D., 4690
Schmitz, Theo, 2827
Schnabel, Susanne, 3968
Schneider, Helmut, 365
Schneider, W., 2766
Schoenberger, Erica, 379
Schoepf, Brooke Grundfest, 1786
Schoepf, Claude, 1786
Schoepfle, Gregory, 4209
Scholtz, C. H., 4523
Scholz, Fred, 3159
Schönwiese, Christian-Dietrich, 4075
Schouten, C. J., 4461
Schrettenbrunner, Helmut, 3635
Schroeder, Marvin L., 1915
Schuch, G. Edward, 3731
Schultheis, Rob, 3252
Schultz, Arthur P., 91
Schultze, Charles L., 2241
Schulz, Klaus J., 2000
Schuster, Robert L., 3054
Schuurman, Frans J., 751
Schwarcz, Henry P., 3047
Schwartz, Albert, 4524
Schwartz, Kessel, 2142
Schwartz, Norman B., 1211
Schwartz, Stuart B., 4193
Schwarzacher, W., 1497
Schweickert, Richard A., 2533
Schweinfurth, Ulrich, 3912
Schweitzer, Glenn, 868
Schwertmann, U., 1042
Schwieder, Dorothy, 1311
Schwieder, Elmer, 1311
Scorer, R. S., 2597
Scott, Allen J., 2333, 3699, 3779, 4744
Scott, Catherine V., 4648
Scott, D., 427
Scott, Frank A., Jr., 3078
Scott, Glen R., 1921
Scott, James A., 8
Scott, Louis, 1613
Scull, C. Robert, 3707
Seaman, R. S., 610
Seavoy, Ronald E., 331
Seccombe, I. J., 697
Sechrist, Robert P., 1279, 1894
Seed, M. Tag el, 4507
Segal, Gerald, 4314
Seguin, Maurice-K., 3980, 3983
Segura Beltrán, Francisca, 81
Seibert, Kate, 3223
Seibert, Paul, 1756
Selby, J. A., 2230
Selbyg, Arne, 1627
Seligson, Mitchell A., 274
Seller, Maxine S., 198
Sellmann, Paul V., 4453
Sellwood, Bruce, 1315
Selman, P. H., 2147
Seltzer, Rick, 1852
Semazzi, F. H. M., 2617
Semmel, Arno, 2542
Semonin, Richard G., 1090
Sen, David N., 1155
Sen, Susmita, 4450
Sen Gupta, P. R., 4550
Sendler, Gerhard, 4416
Senftleben, Wolfgang, 1803
Sengupta, Sumita, 2212
Seninger, S. F., 4300
Serbenyuk, S. N., 970
Seroka, Jim, 3819, 4315
Seward, T. M., 3065
Sewel, J. B., 3640
Sewell, W. R. Derrick, 4651
Shabad, Theodore, 161, 873
Shachar, A., 1705
Shackel, Paul A., 1249
Shackleton, N. J., 2591
Shadid, Mohammed, 1852
Shaffir, William, 1733
Shaibi, Hussain T., 3627
Shakesby, Richard A., 2043, 3930
Shamanova, I. I., 4000
Shamir, U., 4252
Shane, Linda C. K., 133
Shanks, Amanda N., 2735
Shanmugam, Bala, 396
Shanmugam, Ganapathy, 562, 3069
Shansab, Nasir, 3338
Shapira, Avi, 4436
Sharafi, Pirooz M., 2336
Shariatpanahi, M., 4164
Sharitz, Rebecca R., 4704
Sharma, C. K., 2066
Sharot, Stephen, 1182
Sharpe, David R., 3051
Sharpe, William, 2194
Shatila, A., 4028
Shavit, Yaacov, 3339
Shavrov, S. A., 497
Shaw, Anthony B., 1115
Shaw, Bill, 601
Shaw, D. P., 3237
Shaw, Gareth, 1707
Shaw, John, 4630
Shaw, P. A., 3475
Shaw, R. D., 2521
Shcherbak, L. I., 2789
Sheahan, John, 1296
Shearn, Clare, 2221
Shefer, Daniel, 701
Sheldon, Richard, 3658
Sheldon, Richard P., 2794
Shelley, Fred M., 3323, 3357
Shelton, Marlyn L., 2048, 4057, 4481
Shen, J. M., 586
Shenk, William E., 637
Shepherd, Andrew, 791, 4249
Shepherd, George W., Jr., 2354
Shepherd, K. R., 1341-1342
Sheppard, Eric S., 1295
Sher, Arnold, 2316
Shergold, Peter R., 197
Sheridan, Robert E., 2523, 3070
Sherlock, J. C., 4114
Sherman, Douglas J., 3488, 4037
Sherry, Michael S., 881
Shervais, John W., 2984
Sheskin, Ira, 1653
Shieh, Yeung-Nan, 4277
Shields, Graham J., 4351
Shigenobu, Kishimoto, 859
Shimano, Yasuo, 556
Shindou, Shizuo, 100
Shiotani, Masato, 1580
Shipek, Florence Connolly, 4139
Shipp, R. Craig, 1020
Shirey, Ruth I., 1890
Shirley, Rodney W., 53, 1488, 2484
Shiryaev, E. E., 1476
Shlapentokh, Vladimir, 4324
Shmuel, Aharon, 690
Shmutter, B., 1968, 2466, 4390
Shoard, Marion, 297
Shoemaker, Vaughan H., 3121
Short, A. D., 4036
Short, J., 4092
Shortridge, James R., 7
Shrestha, Nanda R., 3143, 3820
Shroder, John F., Jr., 1545
Shtromas, Alexander, 1855
Shuey, John A., 1160
Shukla, J., 3083
Shukla, K. S., 2445
Shutts, G. J., 1083, 1097
Shuvalov, V. Ye., 3205
Siddiquie, H. N., 101
Sider, Gerald, 1196
Siegel, D. I., 3063
Sies, Mary Corbin, 3206
Sievers, Uwe, 4483
Sigleo, Wayne R., 3007
Silberfein, Marilyn, 3607
Silde, Adolfs, 3657
Silk, Mitchell A., 675
Sillince, John A. A., 1289
Silva, Nelson do Valle, 2199
Silver, Owen, 2343

Silverblatt, Irene, 2901
Simmie, James, 3185
Simmleit, N., 3039
Simmons, Colin, 795
Simmons, William S., 2678
Simonis, Udo E., 2669
Simonsen, Judith A., 4565
Simpson, Marcus B., Jr., 3308
Simpson, Robert Mark, 3494
Simpson, Sally W., 3308
Sims, John D., 3465
Sims, John H., 3059
Sinclair, M. R., 4479
Sinclair, Steven A., 4265
Sindiga, Isaac, 178, 3379
Singer, J. David, 4333
Singh, Ajab, 1224
Singh, B. B., 1224
Singh, B. K., 3299
Singh, Chetan, 3821
Singh, J. P., 547, 2691
Singh, J. S., 4403
Singh, L. R., 1234
Singh, N., 4442
Singh, Vashistha Narayan, 2710
Singh, Vijai, 3758
Singleton, Fred, 2139
Sinz, Manfred, 3757
Sirven, Pierre, 3146
Sjøholt, Peter, 398, 3259, 4347
Sjölind, Stig-Göran, 3985
Skaburskis, Andrejs, 3636
Skeeter, Brent R., 1579
Skerbek, W., 4086
Skindlov, Jon A., 642
Skinner, Brian J., 1016
Skirving, W. J., 636
Sklar, Richard L., 4649
Skorve, Johnny, 978
Slack, Brian, 3788
Slansky, Maurice, 807
Slater, David, 1680
Slater, P. B., 38
Slatta, Richard W., 1888
Slezak, Laurie A., 1071
Slider, Darrell, 1370
Slinn, Peter, 4316
Sluglett, Peter, 4309
Smart, Alan, 3670
Smart, C. C., 2555
Smart, P., 542
Smeck, N. E., 72
Smettan, U., 548
Smirnov, L. Ye., 2459
Smit, Barry, 3029, 3145
Smith, B. J., 530, 2543
Smith, B. W., 3001
Smith, Barry, 2734
Smith, C. A. S., 1063
Smith, Catherine Delano, 428, 1007
Smith, Cole L., 2062
Smith, Daniel John, 1555
Smith, David, 2485, 3918
Smith, David A., 3622, 4289
Smith, David Marshall, 3133, 3153
Smith, Eric A., 638
Smith, G., 3028
Smith, G. C., 663
Smith, Geoffrey, 726
Smith, Gordon B., 1382
Smith, Grant Sackett, 2983
Smith, Ian N., 3987
Smith, Jennifer M., 2319
Smith, Joe Bart, 1219
Smith, José, 4747
Smith, K. L., Jr., 107
Smith, Mahlon C., 4495
Smith, Mark J., 3793
Smith, Marvin T., 1656
Smith, Melvin T., 2944
Smith, Michael E., 1727
Smith, Michael L., 3859
Smith, Neil, 2247, 2940
Smith, R. H., 2737
Smith, R. I. Lewis, 4727
Smith, Roger K., 2619, 4041
Smith, Stephan, 4482
Smith, Thomas, 650
Smith, Thomas J., III, 143
Smith, William L., 637
Smithson, P. A., 1100, 3508
Smooha, Sammy, 1193
Smoot, N. Christian, 4430
Smuck, Harold, 4538
Snaden, James N., 1906
Snaydon, R. W., 659
Snelling, D. F., 2078
Snelling, N. J., 1498
Snow, Dean R., 2154
Snyder, Jack, 1853, 3340
Snyder, John P., 40
Soares, Glaucio Ary Dillon, 2199
Sobania, Neal, 2736
Soejarto, D. D., 3743
Soejono, R. P., 1251
Soen, Dan, 690
Sokol, Louis F., 969
Solberg, Carl E., 1782
Soler, Tomás, 4384
Solheim, Wilhelm G., II, 1252
Soliman, Ahmed, 3637
Solomon, Barry D., 2338, 3323
Solomon, S. I., 3499
Soman, M. K., 3085
Somerville, Richard C. J., 2094
Song, Yann-Huei, 3306
Songwe, Nicholas C., 4715
Sonka, Steven T., 2631
Sookdeo, Anil, 4566
Soons, Jane M., 3445
Sorel, Denis, 1569
Sorensen, Clark W., 4740
Sorensen, Henrik H., 770
Sorokin, A. L., 598
Sorte, Gunnar, 2226
Soulé, Peter T., 3769, 4057
Southall, Aidan, 2355
Southall, Roger J., 1383, 4278
Southworth, C. Scott, 91
Southworth, F., 3502
Souza, R. C., 2612
Sowman, Merle R., 771
Soyez, Dietrich, 4263
Sparks, R. Stephen J., 3473
Sparrow, Glen W., 3617
Speare, Alden, Jr., 4160
Speece, Mark, 2347
Spencer, A. H., 4605
Spencer, C., 1459
Spencer, Donald S., 3341
Spencer, T., 3489
Spitzer, Heinz, 1489
Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, 1167
Spivey, D., 4001
Spooner, Derek, 479
Sporrong, Ulf, 821
Sprunt, Brian, 1482
Squires, Gregory D., 1697
St-Pierre, Luc, 2566
Staatz, Mortimer H., 1922
Stäblein, Gerhard, 3530
Staeheli, Lynn, 3354
Stafford, John W., 2171
Stafford Smith, D. M., 146
Stager, J. Curt, 2632
Stahr, K., 541
Stamp, Patricia, 908
Standen, Valerie, 4496
Standing, Guy, 891
Standke, Klaus-Heinrich, 2334
Stanford, John L., 2088
Stang, Friedrich, 2827
Stanhill, G., 1093
Stanley, Richard G., 1027
Stanley, William Deane, 1666
Stapleton, Chris, 266
Stark, John M., 549
Stark, Oded, 696
Starna, William A., trans., 4383
Starnick, Jürgen, 3186
Staudt, Kathleen, 326
Stavenhagen, Rodolfo, 2679
Stawell, W. B., 2447
Steadman, David W., 1614
Stearns, Richard G., 4426
Stebelsky, Ihor, 705, 4268
Steed, Guy P. F., 2956
Steel, Robert W., 928
Steele, Kenneth G., 4675
Stegena, Lajos, 2464
Stein, Howard F., 1634
Steinberg, Bernard, 772, 4192
Steiner, Frederick, 2289
Steinke, Theodore R., 41
Steins, Gerhard, 2862
Steltenpohl, Mark G., 1996
Stempell, Dieter, 1641
Stenhoff, Mark, 3919
Stephens, Evelyne Huber, 1767
Stephenson, Larry K., 1631
Stepien, I., 2064
Sterling, A., 4502
Stern, Eliahu, 3559
Sternberg, Hilgard O'Reilly, 790, 2937
Stevanović, Radoslav, 1662
Stevens, C. S., 1088
Stevens, Calvin H., 3460
Stevens, Paul, 3770
Stevenson, J. Court, 3981
Stewart, D. F., 2275
Stewart, J. W. B., 547
Stewart, John Massey, 669
Stewart, Richard, 1345
Stezhenskaya, I. N., 508
Stimson, Robert J., 265, 909, 4197
Stiros, S. C., 1021
Stockton, Ronald R., 254
Stoddard, R. H., 1722
Stoffle, Richard W., 2826
Stohl, Michael, 1850
Stöhr, Walter B., 2267
Stoiber, Richard E., 2083, 2274
Stokes, Evelyn, 3589
Stokes, George A., 1655
Stolnitz, George J., 3319, 4127
Stolper, Edward, 510
Stone, Charles P., 4530
Stone, Clarence N., 1687
Stone, D. B., 516
Stone, Gregory S., 661
Stone, Jeffrey C., 2486
Stone, Lawrence, 3387
Stone, Paul, 3460
Stoner, John, 4029
Storbeck, James E., 2957, 3907

Storper, Michael, 2333, 2831, 4213
Stoughton, Herbert W., 1950
Stover, C. W., 2408, 2412
Stow, C. D., 634, 3091
Stowe, Robert C., 277
Strahler, Alan H., 2454
Strathmann, Frank W., 24
Strickland, Muriel, 3452
Strobel, Michael L., 1309
Stroble, Paul E., Jr., 429
Ström, Gabriele Winai, 4144
Strömquist, Lennart, 77
Stuart, Elizabeth A., 2487
Stuart, Paul, 2135
Stubbs, M. W., 1142
Stuckey, Barbara, 864
Stump, Roger W., 762, 1730
Sturdy, D. A., 2740
Suarez-Villa, Luis, 3180
Subba Rao, D., 4022
Subba Rao, M., 4022
Subbaramayya, I., 2086
Subrahmanyam, Sanjay, 4812
Suckling, Philip W., 1084, 1132, 3096, 3098
Sud, Y. C., 2617
Sudarsen, V., 1381
Sudo, Hideo, 1562
Sugden, David E., 576
Sugi, Masato, 1581
Sugimura, Ken, 4531
Sugisaki, Ryuichi, 560
Suh, S. H., 719
Suihkonen, Pirkko, 3665
Sukhanova, N. I., 501
Sukhwal, B. L., 275
Sullivan, Lawrence R., 1864, 4645
Sullivan, Marjorie E., 3563
Sulloway, Frank J., 966
Sultan, Mohamed, 1478
Summa, Lori L., 1510
Summerfield, M. A., 1994
Sun An-Jian, 622
Sun, Chin-Hong, 1068, 4015
Sun, Shen-Su, 1984
Sunal, Cynthia Szymanski, 47
Sunamura, Tsuguo, 86
Sundrum, R. M., 2248
Sung, Chein-Hsing, 228
Sunquist, Melvin E., 1156
Suppiah, Ramasamy, 122, 4063
Surette, Ralph, 840
Surie, Boudewijn, 2182
Surridge, Anthony D., 2603
Susman, Paul, 285
Suter, Christian, 397
Sutherland, Anne, 2317
Sutinen, Jon G., 3687
Sutlive, Vinson H., 4417
Suttles, Wayne, 2903
Sutton, Sally E., 594
Suvorov, A. K., 989
Suzuki, A., 1822
Suzuki, Tsuguyoshi, 808
Suzuki, Yasuhiro, 3933
Suzumura, Kotaro, 4276
Svalastog, Sondre, 4234
Svec, E. Christopher, 483
Svensson, Göran, 3045, 4451
Svensson, Örjan, 3215
Swackhamer, Deborah L., 1075
Swain, Nigel, 319
Swaminathan, M. S., 1325
Swanson, Alan, 1903
Swanson, Donald A., 1505
Swanson, R. H., 4016
Swartout, Robert R., Jr., 2680
Swartzman, Gordon L., 1607
Swarup, G., 2445
Sweeney, John, 1595
Swerdfager, Trevor M., 171
Swift, D. M., 3302
Swindell, Kenneth, 1321
Swyngedouw, Eric A., 3198, 3315
Sylvester, Paul J., 2000
Symanski, Richard, 181
Symonds, G., 2586
Sys, C., 3953
Szporluk, Roman, 3829

Tabayashi, Akira, 320
Tabor, R. W., 938
Tabuchi, Takatoshi, 2692
Tagney, Ronald N., 2882
Taha, Adi Haji, 1728
Tai, K. M., 4113
Tainter, Joseph A., 4813
Takaaki, Mizuno, 691
Takahashi, Tsutomu, 2497
Takano, Takehiko, 2318
Takaya, Yoshikazu, 1322, 4245
Takeda, Hiroshi, 56
Takeda, Ichirou, 86
Takeuchi, Kazuhiko, 2647
Takeuchi, Yoshiaki, 1590
Talibudeen, O., 1041
Tamrat, Taddesse, 2169
Tamrowski, Nina, 1826
Tamura, Toshikazu, 2641
Tan, Guanri, 642
Tanaka, Hiroshi, 4062
Tanaka, Minoru, 2633
Tang, C. S., 4695
Tang, Lingyu, 2011
Tapper, Nancy, 1265
Tapper, Richard, 1265
Tarnocai, C., 1063
Tarr, Joel A., 3791
Tarrant, John R., 333
Tase, Norio, 2648
Tate, K. R., 537
Tateishi, Ryutaro, 489
Tatsuoka, Yuuji, 2394
Tauxe, Lisa, 3504
Taylor, D. R. F., 986
Taylor, Edward M., 1914
Taylor, Frank F., 1304, 2780
Taylor, I. R., 4093
Taylor, James, 1729
Taylor, Jim, 3759
Taylor, Peter J., 774, 1865, 3425, 3822
Taylor, Robert A., 4725
Taylor, William B., 1260
Taylor, Zbigniew, 875
Teclaff, Eileen, 166
Teclaff, Ludwik A., 166, 1284
Teitel, Simón, 869
Tejedor Salguero, M. L., 539
Teller, J. T., 2548
Temple, Stanley A., 1158, 4522
Tennekes, Hendrik, 3520
Terasaki, Tatsuo, 86
Terrill, Ross, 2664
Terrill, W. Andrew, 905
Tervamäki, Erkki, 1198
Tesdorpf, Jürgen, 2770
Tessler, Mark A., 901
Teterin, G. N., 990
Tetteh, Jacob Odenkey, 4732
Tewari, R. C., 3575
Tewari, Vinod K., 3181
Teymur, Necdet, 3638
Thapa, K., 3910
Tharp, Thomas M., 1038
Tharun, Elke, 2774
Thayer, Robert L., 2837
Thielen, Helmut, 4251
Thill, Jean-Claude, 3197
Thiollay, Jean-Marc, 4103
Thom, B. G., 439
Thomas, Colin, 4175
Thomas, Colin J., 237, 2724
Thomas, David S. G., 2005, 3035
Thomas, Ian C., 2209
Thomas, Julie, 3292
Thomas, Norman D., 4612
Thomas R. R., 3569
Thomas, Vinod, 264
Thompson, Bruce E., 4730
Thompson, J. Michael, 2061
Thompson, John, 3048
Thompson, John M., 2062
Thompson, R. D., 2490
Thompson, R. S., 2058
Thompson, Terry L., 3658
Thompson, William R., 4335
Thomson, D. J., 1089
Thorbecke, Erik, 824
Thorn, Colin E., 116, 1516, 3006
Thorndale, William, 4360
Thornes, J. B., 3498
Thorniley, Daniel, 1669
Thornton, I., 4046
Thornton, John, 4129
Thornton, John K., 1731
Thornton, Russell, 2687
Thorup, Cathryn L., 3320
Thouless, Chris, 2822
Thoumi, Francisco E., 1749
Thrift, Nigel, 1270, 1280, 2711
Thron, R. H., 1559
Throup, David, 1245
Thurton, J. D., 4116
Thwaites, Robin N., 75, 4084
Thyer, N. C., 2105
Tiard, Michel, 4669
Tibaldi, Alessandro, 3441
Tibi, Bassam, 2225
Tichnell, David L., 3250
Tidjane, Bachir, 3760
Tietze, Wolf, 1630
Tietzmann Silva, Solange, 4247
Tiffin, Scott, 377
Tikkanen, Matti, 2545
Tikunov, Vladimir S., 2460-2461, 3909
Tikunova, I. N., 502
Tilghman, Nancy G., 3119
Tilley, Philip, 3509
Tilton, John E., 3713
Timmer, C. Peter, 1798
Timmermann, Heinz, 1866
Tiner, Tibor, 3324
Tipping, Richard M., 1149
Tisdell, Clem, 2324
Tison, J.-L, 1549
Tiwari, A. K., 3055, 4403
Tobin, Graham A., 3503
Tobisch, Othmar T., 1552
Tochenov, V. V., 509
Todd, Daniel, 3231
Todd, Malcolm, 449
Tokioka, Tatsushi, 1098
Tomášek, Milan, 73
Tomkovich, P. S., 2652
Tomlinson, B. R., 2228

Tompkins, Edward, 1008
Toms, Kenneth N., 4388
Tonelli, John, 4401
Tonkin, S., 3739
Toon, John, 754
Torgersen, T., 2581
Torlegård, Kennert, 13
Torr, Louise, 740
Torrez, Robert J., 4672
Tosics, Ivan, 741
Tout, David G., 616, 2080, 4049
Towers, Derek, 2741
Townsend, Alan, 395
Toy, Terrence J., 2141
Toye, John, 2268
Trabaud, Louis, 1608, 2106
Tran, T. Sen, 550
Trapasso, L. Michael, 3494
Travis, David J., 1132
Treadgold, Donald W., 1628
Trehu, Anne, 1051
Trehub, Aaron, 906
Trempat, Y., 1956
Trench, Sylvia, 3202
Trent, Roger B., 2143
Trépanier, Cécyle, 255
Treyvish, A. I., 3183
Tricart, Jean L. F., 1514
Trigger, David S., 1194
Trinder, J. C., 14
Tripp, Joseph F., 4611
Trodahl, H. J., 4032
Troeger-Weiß, Gabi, 2781
Tromble, J. M., 4088
Troxel, Bennie W., 2515
Trudgill, Stephen T., 3025
Trujillo, Javier, 1335
Truss, Carroll, 1653
Trussell, Margaret Edith, 4821
Tsay, Ching-lung, 4160
Tsoulouvis, Lefteris, 3238
Tsukuda, Tameshige, 517
Tsutsumi, Kenji, 2180
Tsuyuki, Tadashi, 1096
Tsypina, E. M., 2783
Tuan, Yi-Fu, 4157
Tuason, Julie A., 31
Tucker, Arthur O., 4199
Tucker, Edward B., 661
Tugendhat, Christopher, 3823
Tuller, Stanton E., 3093
Turnbull, Gerard, 2848
Turner, B. L., II, 1792, 4246
Turner, D. L., 516
Turner, Frederick B., 658
Turner, Henry Ashby, Jr., 1384
Turner, Mark M., 786
Turner, R. Eugene, 4731
Turner, Stephen P., 967
Turner, Terisa E., 1316
Turrell, Robert Vicat, 2280
Turrin, Brent D., 555
Twidale, C. R., 3008, 4422
Twine, F. E., 3640
Twomey, Jim, 3759
Tykkyläinen, Markku, 860
Tyler, David A., 1951
Tyler, Lyon G., Jr., 4611
Tyson, P. D., 1598

Uccellini, Louis W., 1122
Ude, F. I., 832
Udoidiong, O. M., 4273
Ugent, Donald, 836
Uhl, Christopher, 313
Ulack, Richard, 1663
Uller, Lennart, 1878
Ullman, William J., 2581
Ullrich, Siegfried, 1395
Ulrich, George E., 940, 1919, 2411
Umeda, Y., 2538
Underhill, Anne, 1726
Underhill, J. R., 2990
Ungefehr, F., 4670
Unni, N. V. M., 3297
Unno, Kazutaka, 2472
Unrau, Jens, 4580
Uotila, Jyrki, 2823
Upchurch, Garland R., Jr., 2110
Updike, R. G., 4457
Upham, Steadman, 4619
Urai, Janos L., 3718
Urban, Michael E., 3824
Urbina, Teodile, 2339
Urquhart, Alvin W., 1827
Usher, Michael B., 3126
Usol'tseva, L. A., 498
Uspenskiy, S. M., 2652, 2658
Utsu, Tokuji, 64
Utton, Albert E., 1284
Uusinoka, Raimo, 1550

Vaasjoki, Matti, 3714
Vaitekunas, S. K., 2702
Valdés, Dennis N., 1739
Valentine, Linda, 679
Valet, Jean-Pierre, 3504
Valk, Eli, 3203
Valla, François, 4189
Vallentyne, John R., 4532
Valocchi, Albert J., 4025
Van Amersfoort, Hans, 2182
Vance, Robert E., 2639
van den Berg, Jelle, 3732
Vandeputte, O., 246
van der Elst, Rudy, 2125
Vanderhill, Burke G., 385
van der Laan, H. Laurens, 886
Van Der Laan, Lambert, 3809, 4296
Van Der Mark, Ronald, 3244
Van der Merwe, I. J., 383, 4301
Van Der Voo, Rob, 2493
van Deventer, W., 4301
Vandewattyne, J., 3253
Vandewattyne, P., 3253
Vane, Gregg, 2951
Van Fossen, Anthony B., 2745
van Fulpen, Hans, 3639
van Nieuwenhuijze, C. A. O., 2217
van Rensburg, P. A. J., 572, 626, 3979
van Rooyen, E., 4101
Van Steijn, H., 4011
Van Tassell, Jay, 563
Van Voorden, W., 3801
Van Weesep, Jan, 3187, 3700
Van Zanten, David, 1230
Varadpande, N. D., 1197
Vargas Ulate, Gilbert, 321
Varjo, Uuno, 1630
Vasquez, Nazario C., 2841
Vasyuta, Yu. V., 2787
Vatikiotis, P. J., 1735
Vats, P. C., 1465
Vaughan, Megan, 1319
Veblen, Thomas T., 3107
Vega, Graciela, 1044
Vegter, J. R., 595
Vekhov, N. V., 3068
Velden, Christopher S., 621
Velez, William, 1697
Velichko, A. A., 2564
Venkatakrishnan, Ramesh, 2993
Venkatesh, S., 2588
Vennetier, Pierre, 3628
Ventura, José Eduardo, 3515
Venuti, Giuseppe Campos, 727
Venzke, Karin, 3940
Vergne, Teresita Martínez, 2815
Vergneau, Gustave, 2850
Vergoossen, Dick, 4749
Verin, Pierre, 1908
Verlinde, J., 632
Vermette, Stephen J., 115
Verosub, Kenneth L., 1510, 2515
Verrier, Anthony, 3134
Verstappen, Herman Th., 25, 440
Verwijst, Theo, 4706
Verwoerd, W. J., 2997
Vettiger-Gallusser, Barbara, 2858
Vianna Mesquita, Olindina, 4247
Vick, Nancy, 1472
Vickerman, R. W., 877
Victor, Reginald, 4732
Viitala, Pentti, 3825
Viksnins, George J., 2249
Viles, H. A., 2028, 3490
Viles, Heather, 531
Vincent, P., 246
Vincent, P. M., 2528
Vincent-Barwood, Aileen, 779
Viney, N. R., 636
Viola, Eduardo J., 3564
Violich, Francis, 1231
Visser, J. N. J., 2494
Vita-Finzi, C., 1615
Vitek, John D., 1545, 4006
Vivekanandababu, S., 2086
Vnukov, A. A., 4128
Vogel, Horst, 2810
Vogel, John L., 2592
Vogeler, Ingolf, 3855
Vogelsang, Roland, 2198
Vogt, Evon Z., 2216
Vohra, Rakesh V., 3907
Vokou, D., 4253
Volk, Peter, 2451
Vollmar, Helen D., 1700
Vollmar, Joseph E., Jr., 1700
Vollmar, Rainer, 2759
Vondal, Patricia J., 322
Vonder Haar, Thomas H., 637, 1125
Vonderohe, Alan P., 1952
von Hippel, Frank N., 3362
Vorlaufer, Karl, 4232
Voss, Gilbert L., 842
Vrahimis, S., 1067
Vugts, H. F., 1116
Vuichard, Daniel, 1011
Vujakovic, P., 2962
Vural, Leyla, 192
Vyhnal, Christopher, 4419

Wachs, Martin, 2211
Wackermann, Gabriel, 373, 4646
Wada, Makoto, 1118
Waddell, Gene, 4624
Waddington, Edwin D., 3986
Wade, Louise Carroll, 238, 925
Wade, Robert, 4214
Wadge, G., 4404
Wadley, David, 2395, 3761
Waff, Harve S., 2994

Wagner, A. James, 3084
Wagner, Horst-Günter, 3846
Wagner, John Robert, 2889
Wagner, Regina, 1207
Wahrhaftig, Clyde, 1918
Waisman, Carlos H., 1297
Wakabayashi, Yoshiki, 1220
Wakshal, E., 4237
Walder, Joseph S., 3986
Waldman, Carl, 3154
Waldram, James B., 1212, 3772
Waldvogel, Albert, 1587
Walker, B. H., 4506
Walker, Christopher J., 4112
Walker, D., 1616
Walker, George P. L., 4433
Walker, James A., 2001
Walker, James C. G., 1143
Wall, V. J., 3266
Wallén, Bo, 4713
Walling, D. E., 2023, 2049, 3036
Wallis, Helen M., 54, 2443
Wallock, Leonard, 2194
Walmsley, D. J., 1948
Walschburger, Ana Christine, 817
Walsh, B. J., 2976
Walsh, John J., 4473
Walsh, R. P. D., 2050
Walsh, Stephen J., 2116, 2890
Walsh, Timothy J., 2909
Walter, Eugene Victor, 3560
Walther, Pierre, 2134
Wang, Fu-Bao, 2101
Wang, Pao K., 4042
Wang, Peide, 2510
Wang, Ren, 58
Wang Shao wu, 4478
Wapnish, Paula, 3662
Ward, Nathalie F. R., 1818
Ward, Reginald, 728
Ward, W. T., 3014
Wardenga, Ute, 2894
Warf, Barney, 3789, 4266, 4647, 4760
Warner, R. F., 2042
Warr, Peter G., 366-367
Washbourne, John, 3363
Wasson, Robert, 1043
Waterman, Stanley, 2681
Waters, Thomas F., 2938
Wathern, P., 3276
Watkins, Charles, 2871
Watkins, R. T., 2536
Watson, Andrew, 3794, 4238
Watson, John, 791
Watson, R. L., 773
Watt, J. M., 4046
Watt, T. A., 2115
Watts, David, 2384
Watts, Michael J., 1787
Weaver, A., 280
Webb, Charles E., 3367
Webb, David, 2485
Webb, J. A., 4466
Webb, Terry H., 528
Webber, M. J., 3739
Webber, Michael, 2832
Weber, Hans-Ulrich, 4317
Weber, Robert Philip, 1718
Webley, D. P., 2740
Webster, Craig, 3826
Webster, Gerald R., 416, 1873, 3833
Webster, Roberta Haven, 1873
Weerasinghe, G. M. S., 1722
Weerasooriya, S. V. R., 4121, 4468
Wehmeier, Eckhard, 2718
Wehmeyer, A. S., 4702
Wei, Betty Peh-T'i, 3618
Wei Bin Zhang, 2195
Wei, Tong, 3066
Wein, Norbert, 2760
Weiner, Gerry, 3162
Weinstein, Jay A., 3181
Weir, David, 1632
Weischet, Wolfgang, 1801
Weiss, E. E. J., 1553
Weiss, Malcolm P., 942, 2981
Weiss, Mitchell, 638
Wekerle, Gerda R., 3808
Wekwete, K. H., 3188
Welch, R., 18, 2952
Welch, Richard V., 1290
Welch, Susan, 3831
Welcomme, Robin, 4018
Wellman, Peter, 3934
Wells, Camille, 2233
Wells, Neil A., 1050
Wells, P., 3701
Wendland, Wayne M., 2592
Wendorf, Fred, 3442
Wenkam, Robert, 1995
Werczberger, Elia, 745, 4599
Werne, Joseph Richard, 430
Werner, Christian, 3965
Werritty, A., 4020
Wessel, Thomas R., 2287
West, Donald O., 2524
West, G. R., 3681
West, Neil E., 4500
Wester, David B., 4505
Western, John, 387, 3586
Westfall, Mark, 2138
Westgate, J. A., 1511
Westing, Arthur H., 1165, 4799
Westley, Lynn C., 3528
Westman, Walter E., 979
Westney, D. Eleanor, 1406
Weston, K. J., 1129
Westphal, Larry E., 865
Weyr, Thomas, 3592
Whalley, Diane, 1698
Whalley, W. B., 530, 2006, 2543, 3948
Wheaton, Elaine E., 3080
Wheeler, David, 2321
Wheeler, Dennis A., 1560, 3087
Wheeler, James O., 217, 1708, 3199
Wheeler, Walter H., IV, 1051
Wheller, G. E., 1507
Whetten, J. T., 4837
Whetton, P. H., 3094
Whipp, Richard, 3716
Whistance-Smith, Ron, 1000
Whitaker, Jennifer Seymour, 4539
White, Gordon, 286
White, L., 847
White, Merry, 4137
White, P. E., 3196
White, P. W., 1126
White, Paul, 1210, 2270
White, Stephen E., 702
Whitehead, Peter J., 1009
Whitlow, Richard, 3030, 3930
Whitmore, T. C., 1145
Whitney, Gordon G., 3293
Whittenbarger, Robert, 2164
Whittow, John, 1170
Wiarda, Howard J., 1750, 4325
Wickham, C. J., 4345
Wickham, S. M., 3982
Widmer, Randolph J., 4620
Wiegand, Patrick, 1895
Wiegand, Ronald C., 97
Wiggins, L. L., 4156
Wigley, T. M. L., 1117
Wigner, Kenneth A., 1091
Wilbert, Johannes, 3285
Wilcock, D. N., 1755
Wilde, A. R., 3266
Wilde, P. D., 4741
Wilding, L. P., 68
Wildmann, B., 2772
Wilds, Stanley, 4146
Wilhelm, Hubert G. H., 3555
Wilkenson, T. Ross, 4687
Wilkes, Alison, 27
Wilkinson, M. J., 1598
Wilks, M. E., 3053
Williams, A. M., 362
Williams, Claude N., Jr., 4038
Williams, Colin H., 247
Williams, Geoffrey, 2053
Williams, Glyndwr, 2883
Williams, Martin, 851
Williams, N. J., 3640
Williams, Paul, 2727
Williams, Paul W., 568
Williams, R. J., 3453
Williams, Stanley N., 2083, 2532
Williams, Stephen Wyn, 248, 1397
Williams, Thomas B., 3077, 4040
Williamson, Laila, 1945
Willis, K. G., 3122
Willis, Penelope, 692
Wilshire, H. G., 657
Wilson, A. G., 3539
Wilson, B. A., 4493
Wilson, C. A., 645, 2624
Wilson, David, 730
Wilson, Ernest J., III, 2276
Wilson, George R., 3689
Wilson, Hank, 3235
Wilson, Jane M., 84
Wilson, John P., 4259
Wilson, K. J., 4043
Wilson, P., 1040
Wilson, Peter., 1524
Wilson, R. T., 3117
Wilson, Rodney J. A., 4753
Wiltschko, David V., 4424
Wilvert, Calvin, 358
Wimbush, S. Enders, 3361
Winchester, Hilary P. M., 1210, 3196
Windhorst, Hans-Wilhelm, 2804-2805
Windt, Henny J. van der, 4118
Winkler, Julie A., 2090, 3095
Winslett, Brenda J., 501
Winsor, Roger A., 1168
Winters, Clyde Ahmad, 1199
Wintle, A. G., 3016
Wintle, Michael, 2896
Wionczek, Miguel S., 1829
Wirth, John D., 3135
Wise, Mark, 3246
Withers, Charles W. J., 194, 3847
Withey, Lynne, 968
Witkind, Irving J., 942
Wittwer, Sylvan, 2806
Wobus, Reinhard A., 1921
Wolf, Eric W., 506
Wolfaardt, P. J., 3904
Wolfe, Edward W., 940, 1919
Wolfe, Jack A., 2110
Wolfe, Margaret Ripley, 2203
Wong, Edy L., 276
Wong, Kwan-Yiu, 1751
Wong, Raymond K. W., 2606

Wong, Shue Tuck, 1793
Wong, Yiu-chung, 3322
Wood, Alan, 4663
Wood, Andrew W., 1048
Wood, Joseph S., 4177
Wood, L. J., 1808
Wood, Richard A., 3920
Wood, Robert Muir, 3474
Wood, Tim F., 982
Wood, W. Raymond, 55
Wood, William B., 200, 3570
Woodard, P. D., 4016
Woodcock, Alfred H., 522
Woodward, David, 1490
Woodward, Nicholas B., 2513
Woodward, Peter, 4582
Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., 1419
Woolley, Tom, 3638
Woroby, Tamara, 426
Worrell, DeLisle, 2761
Worsley, A. T., 4499
Worthington, John, 725
Wright, Andrew C., 554
Wright, H. E., Jr., 3926
Wright, Henry A., 4505
Wright, J. V., 2529
Wrigley, E. A., 1407
Wrigley, Neil, 1469
Wu, Francis T., 2510
Wu, Liangyong, 4162
Wu, Man-Li C., 1589
Wu, Pie-Ming, 4073
Wu, Younger, 3781, 3787
Wu, Yuan-li, 2660
Wuillaume, Roland, 3253-3254
Wurman, Joshua, 3086
Wurtele, Morton G., 2113
Wyatt, Douglas E., Jr., 4426
Wyckoff, William, 2706
Wynn, Graeme, 2385
Wyrwoll, Karl-Heinz, 3469, 4444

Xia, Bangmei, 2232
Xue Litai, 2351

Yabuno, Tomosaburo, 2299
Yagai, Isamu, 1098
Yahav, Shlomo, 666
Yakovlev, Aleksandr N., 3211
Yalden, D. W., 151, 3046
Yalden, Patricia, 3046
Yamamura, Kozo, 787
Yanagihara, Tōru, 2762
Yanarella, Ernie, 898
Yang, R. Z., 4695
Yang, Yun-yuan, 911
Yankey, George Sipa-Adjah, 1828
Yano, Jun-Ichi, 1590
Yano, Keiji, 2707
Yanvareva, L. F., 2453
Yao, T., 2586
Yaochu, Yuan, 1563
Yapp, M. E., 3547
Yarbrough, Beth V., 1837
Yarbrough, Robert M., 1837
Yasuba, Yasukichi, 787
Yau, M. K., 4067, 4482
Yeager, Gertrude M., 2897
Yeats, Robert S., 583
Yee, Herbert S., 3322
Yeh, Anthony G. O., 2202
Yesilada, Birol A., 2294
Yeung, Y. M., 3200
Yli-Jokipii, Pentti, 4352
Yochum, Gilbert R., 880
Yoden, Shigeo, 1580
Yogev, Abraham, 2170
Yohannes, Okbazghi, 3827
Yokoyama, I., 3472
Yomono, Hidehiko, 2959
Yoo, Yushin, 1935
York, Marie, 2196
Yoshida, Akio, 1515
Yoshino, M., 122
Yoshino, Masatoshi, 4050
Yoshizaki, Masakazu, 3659
Young, A. R. M., 4423
Young, Cyrus W., 4548
Young, David G., 269
Young, E. A., 4567
Young, Elspeth, 4568
Young, J., 1385
Young, Lung-chang, 3426
Young, M. Crawford, 1862
Young, Mei Ling, 4282
Young, R. W., 532, 1518, 4423
Young, Tom, 3702
Youssef, F. G., 660
Yui, Yoshimichi, 2206
Yum, June Ock, 1206
Yúnez-Naude, Antonio, 1829
Yurov, V. I., 490

Zagarri, Rosemarie, 3348
Zahnle, Kevin J., 1143
Zairi, N. M., 2787
Zakharova, A. I., 3938
Zalkin, Michael, 825
Zampella, Robert A., 2635
Zarei, M., 541
Zariski, Raphael, 2437
Zarkovic, M., 1783
Zaslavskaya, Tatyana I., 3212
Zatonskiy, L. K., 484
Zaytsev, G. A., 2471
Zdunkowski, Wilford, 4483
Zebarth, B. J., 3024
Zelinsky, Wilbur, 3433
Zeller, A. C., 3565
Zetler, Bernard D., 106
Zhang, De'er, 4042
Zhang, Ji Dong, 3612
Zhang, Jinyun, 4395
Zhang, Qinwen, 511
Zhang, Wei-Bin, 3158
Zhong Gongfu, 1816
Zhu, Meixiang, 3066
Zietz, Isidore, 2409
Zijlstra, J. J., 4472
Zilliacus, Harry, 2567
Zimbalist, Andrew, 295, 861
Zimm, Alfred, 1491
Zimmermann, Friedrich, 1305
Zimmermann, G. R., 4688
Zimmermann, Markus, 1011
Zinyama, Lovemore M., 2218, 3380, 3733
Zipser, Edward J., 1099
Ziring, Lawrence, 4792
Zoback, Mark D., 2986
Zobin, Vyacheslav M., 3005
Zohary, Daniel, 4248
Zoleta, Doracie B., 4652
Zoomers, E. B., 2145
Zoraster, Steven, 2970
Zubakov, V. A., 2634
Zuska, Václav, 73
Zubek, Voytek, 2863

REGIONAL INDEX

Abidjan, Ivory Coast, 2717
Afghanistan, 2368, 2374, 3338, 3359, 3361, 3363, 4109
Africa, 326, 676, 755, 779, 903, 948, 964, 1111, 1345, 1624-1625, 1640, 1654, 1731, 1785, 1788, 1862, 1886, 2152, 2250, 2260, 2285, 2290-2291, 2334, 2355, 2381, 2399-2400, 2486, 2617, 2743, 2750, 2799, 2856, 2860, 3117, 3128, 3269, 3574, 3628, 3648, 3693, 3726, 3765, 3885, 4248-4249, 4285, 4322, 4334, 4539, 4558, 4636, 4649, 4769, 4845-4847
Africa, central, 2051
Africa, east, 154, 331, 949, 1017, 1391, 2309, 2615, 3286, 3649, 3741, 4538, 4582
Africa, north, 3634
Africa, northeast, 2424
Africa, northwest, 3895
Africa, south, 545, 897, 1043, 1111, 1184, 1272, 1353, 1598, 2053, 2174, 2425, 2614, 2984, 3012, 3035
Africa, west, 266, 641, 886, 1136, 1199, 1418, 1976, 2084, 2114, 2421, 2594, 2993, 3099, 3538, 3667, 4018
Aguadulce, Pan., 236
Alabama, U. S., 1711, 3353
Alaska, U. S., 169, 305, 516, 520, 577, 1015, 1033, 1064, 1314, 1496, 1548, 1604, 1934, 2008, 2036, 2405, 2638, 3103, 3225, 3263, 3265, 3593, 3955, 3999, 4240, 4453, 4782, 4833
Albania, 3540
Alberta, province, Can., 215, 630, 2099, 2570, 2639, 2673, 2778, 4026, 4711
Aleutian Islands, AK, 520
Algeria, 764, 3760, 4775
Allahabad, India, 1234
Almora, India, 1164
Alps, mountains, Eur., 1349, 1977, 2414
Altamont, OR, 1673
Amazon Region, S. Am., 1809, 2151, 2937, 3506
Americas, 136, 138, 1196, 1731, 2687, 2861, 4549
Andes, mountains, S. Am., 104, 162, 1799, 2300, 2901, 3114, 3277, 4269
Angola, 1785, 3702, 4129, 4648
Antarctic. *See* Antarctica
Antarctica, 56, 476-477, 958, 1036, 1076, 1118, 1300, 2021, 2033, 2430, 2626, 2651,

2979, 3049, 3419, 3459, 3493, 3710, 3934, 3941, 3996, 4479, 4540, 4727, 4780
Antigua, island, Leeward Is., 2981
Arabian Peninsula, Asia, 3159
Arctic, 599-600, 1932, 2069, 2076, 2586, 2661, 3901
Arctic, Canadian, 444, 567, 1212, 1988, 2037, 2040, 2176, 3925, 4329, 4651
Arctic, Soviet, 598, 2277, 3068, 3993
Argentina, 1044, 1187, 1266, 1297, 1356, 1368, 1550, 1756, 1782, 1851, 1888, 2163, 2640, 3107, 3210, 3875, 4013, 4090, 4096, 4312, 4327, 4353, 4477, 4639, 4785
Arizona, U. S., 523, 640, 941, 1047, 1582, 1631, 1698, 1879, 1919, 2716, 2718, 3027, 3935, 4087
Arkansas, U. S., 3558
Armenia, 4112
Asia, 257, 1447, 1681, 2355, 2445, 3157, 3200, 3218, 4248
Asia, east, 770, 2202
Asia, south, 950, 1351
Asia, southeast, 955, 1145, 1252, 1308, 1663, 1846, 2202, 2350, 2398, 2776, 3546, 3605, 4344, 4534, 4784
Asia, southwest, 2797
Asia, west, 3836
Athens. *See* Athínai, Gr.
Athínai, Gr., 644, 1131, 4148
Atlanta, GA, 4166
Atlantic Ocean, 607, 617-618, 635, 959, 1502, 2314, 2431, 3070, 3455, 3750
Atlantic Provinces. *See* Canada, east
Australia, 143-144, 181, 190, 204, 356, 439, 532, 534, 647, 654, 847, 909, 957, 1043, 1104, 1194, 1318, 1518, 1527, 1578, 1659, 1737, 1805, 1808, 1813, 1845, 2025, 2041-2042, 2205, 2242, 2272, 2349, 2443, 2521, 2539, 2546, 2550, 2581, 2619, 2647, 2664, 2883, 2928, 2963, 2967, 2982, 2992, 3001, 3011, 3014, 3020, 3037, 3094, 3160, 3208, 3266, 3296, 3366, 3428, 3450, 3463, 3469, 3492, 3533, 3689, 3714, 3761, 3845, 3934, 3954, 4003, 4036, 4043, 4092, 4094, 4184, 4219, 4258, 4343, 4388, 4405, 4422-4423, 4428, 4444, 4469, 4476, 4489, 4493, 4543, 4551-4552, 4554-4555, 4567-4568, 4585, 4587-4590, 4592, 4650, 4655, 4660, 4739, 4741, 4746, 4752, 4776, 4778, 4806, 4815
Australia, east, 3466
Austria, 623, 705, 1000, 1305, 2419, 3115, 3335

Bahamas, 4670
Bahrain, 896
Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 1058, 1159
Baltic Sea, 603, 1531, 4033
Baltic States, 1140, 1855, 1861, 3423-3424, 3543
Baltimore, MD, 724, 742
Baluchistan, province, Pak., 2123
Bangkok. *See* Krung Thep, Thai.
Bangladesh, 1679, 1764, 2224, 2324, 3727-3728, 3798, 4691
Barbados, 391, 543, 3047
Barcelona, Sp., 723, 3087
Barents Sea, 2277
Bavaria, state, W. Ger., 4041
Bayrūt, Leb., 4028
Beaver Island, MI, 1884
Beirut. *See* Bayrūt, Leb.
Belfast, N. Ire., 1702, 2208
Belgium, 447, 1535, 2221, 2772, 3016, 3198, 3251, 3254, 3275, 3315, 3420, 3943, 4120
Belize, 540, 564, 1246, 1358, 1390, 1453, 2046, 2317, 2914
Bequia, island, Windward Is., 1818
Bering Sea, 2429
Berlin, Ger., 1379, 1489, 1491, 2960, 3166, 3173, 3186, 3195, 3228, 4179
Bermuda Islands, N. Atl. Oc., 661
Bhutan, 1765, 2828, 2927
Birmingham, AL, 3353
Birmingham, Eng., 614, 4046
Black Hills, SD-WY, 1537
Black Sea, 1077, 2634
Boca Raton, FL, 2196
Bolivia, 343, 521, 706, 1306, 2897, 3708, 4674
Bologna, It., 727
Bombay, India, 3641
Borneo, island, Indonesia, 322
Boston, MA, 3203
Botswana, 2227, 2265, 3378, 3475, 4402
Brandenburg, region, E. Ger., 3371
Brazil, 172, 218, 221, 264, 316, 513-514, 524, 720, 749, 776, 853, 1009, 1380, 2199, 2284, 2303, 2373, 2612, 2659, 3135, 3172, 3467, 3517, 3564, 3720, 3722, 3843, 4193, 4247, 4396, 4693
Bristol, Eng., 4794
Britain. *See* Great Britain
British Columbia, province, Can., 581, 627, 1551, 1645, 1703-1704, 2024, 2034, 2269, 2579, 3093, 3299, 3305, 4717
British Commonwealth, 795, 3812
British Empire, 3837
British Isles, 579, 616, 714, 1149, 3917. *See also* Great Britain
Brittany, region, Fr., 112, 188
Bronx, The, NY, 4561
Brooklyn, NY, 3191
Brunei, 1931
Buffalo, NY, 3168
Bulgaria, 48, 3884, 4110
Burkina Faso, 129, 3146
Burma, 769, 1417, 1797, 2280, 2376
Bursa, Turk., 4601
Burundi, 244
Buxton, IA, 1311

Cahokia, IL, 761
Calcutta, India, 4450
Calgary, Alta., 215, 2099
California, U. S., 65-66, 196, 358, 533, 555, 570, 584, 587, 657, 709, 1027, 1051-1052, 1065, 1147, 1436-1437, 1552, 1599, 1677, 1804, 2003, 2048, 2058, 2062, 2335, 2515, 2533, 2605, 2837, 2912, 2989, 3018, 3050, 3088, 3096, 3098, 3111, 3113, 3167, 3185, 3460, 3465, 3504, 3542, 3740, 3751, 3859, 3921, 4008, 4057, 4136, 4172, 4425, 4431, 4466, 4481, 4484, 4513, 4519-4520, 4578, 4607, 4647, 4665, 4680, 4718, 4800
Cambodia. *See* Kampuchea
Cameroon, 193, 325, 364, 743, 1993, 2641, 2755, 3311, 3333, 3953, 4231, 4715
Campeche, state, Mex., 199
Canada, 110, 171, 206, 231, 242, 450-453, 565, 840, 902, 933, 1114, 1139, 1387, 1403, 1421, 1480, 1686, 1811, 1883, 1966, 2402, 2481, 2832, 2844, 2904, 3145, 3149, 3160, 3162, 3193, 3236, 3636, 3739, 3810, 4150, 4320, 4400, 4409, 4560, 4830
Canada, east, 168, 2385, 2942
Canada, north, 1422
Canada, west, 1081, 1555, 1633
Canadian Arctic. *See* Arctic, Canadian
Canary Islands, Sp., 539, 541
Cape Town, S. Af., 383, 4301
Cape Verde, 126, 1785, 3507, 4681, 4692
Cardiff, Wales, 1443
Caribbean Region, 289, 1600, 2378, 2761, 2826, 2857, 2971, 3916, 4209, 4325, 4729, 4762, 4798
Caribbean Sea, 1495, 1565, 1815
Carpathian Mountains, Eur., 73-74
Caspian Sea, 4463-4464
Catalonia, region, Sp., 1560, 1928
Caucasus, 946, 2418
Caulker Cay, Belize, 3393
Central America, 20, 183, 314, 1185, 1405, 1419, 1724, 1826, 1923, 2001, 2167, 2863, 4195, 4325, 4612, 4763
Chad, 2728
Channel Islands, U.K., 3840, 4373
Chelan quadrangle, WA, 938
Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 936, 3981
Cheshire, county, Eng., 2186
Chicago, IL, 216, 238, 1435
Chile, 836, 1340, 1550, 2061, 2575, 2584, 2722, 2936, 3396, 3474, 3527, 3711
China, 212, 276, 283, 370, 568, 622, 664, 675, 695, 744, 862, 885, 911, 952-953, 986-987, 1173, 1259, 1270, 1287, 1355, 1376, 1394, 1519, 1529, 1623, 1664, 1726, 1751, 1816, 1820, 1864, 1875, 1986, 2010-2011, 2057, 2120-2121, 2207, 2232, 2235, 2244, 2255, 2271, 2297, 2351, 2367, 2510-2511, 2645, 2688, 2714, 2757, 2760, 2806, 2811, 2830, 2838, 2866, 2869, 2924, 3066, 3220, 3232, 3234, 3350, 3426, 3612, 3618, 3771, 3794, 4042, 4141, 4162, 4236, 4290, 4314, 4465, 4542, 4645, 4683, 4695, 4735, 4848-4849
Christchurch, N. Z., 1237
Coatzacoalcos, Mex., 363
Cologne. *See* Köln, W. Ger.
Colombia, 817, 819, 857, 1671, 1749, 1789, 1819, 2532, 3169, 3957, 4318
Colorado, U. S., 116, 164, 279, 300, 467, 747, 1066, 1107, 1974, 2412, 2706, 3956, 4255, 4616
Comoros, 905
Congo, 3729
Cook Co., IL, 2478
Cornwall, county, Eng., 3215
Costa Rica, 90, 274, 321, 1078, 1714, 1753, 2535, 4703
Cracow. *See* Kraków, Pol.
Crete, island, Gr., 4375
Cuba, 285-286, 295, 340, 820, 861, 1830, 1863, 3351, 3581, 4365, 4629
Cyprus, 1175
Czechoslovakia, 73, 92, 189, 205, 229, 580, 3584, 3881, 4394, 4788

Dade Co., FL, 1653
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 910
Dead Sea, Israel-Jordan, 1093
Delavan, Lake, WI, 4364
Delphi, Gr., 2554
Democratic Yemen, 1274, 3889. *See also* Yemen
Denmark, 3977
Denver, CO, 300, 2706
Detroit, MI, 1576
Developing Regions, 223, 334, 372, 398, 418, 796, 809, 865, 887, 912, 983, 1238, 1291, 1294, 1331, 1350, 1396, 1761, 1828,

2138, 2144, 2264, 2294, 2336, 2346, 2768, 3224, 3245, 3749, 3820, 3863, 4151, 4232, 4278, 4291, 4417, 4491, 4721, 4764
Devon, county, Eng., 2023, 3036
District of Columbia, U. S., 232, 3176, 3513
Djibouti, Djibouti, 2729
Dominica, 1901, 2050
Dominican Republic, 1658, 1784, 2281, 2390, 3873, 4524
Door Co., WI, 778
Door Peninsula, WI, 1054, 1913
Dragoon Mts., AZ, 939
Dublin, Ire., 1574, 1595, 1696

East China Sea, 1563
East Germany, 499, 997, 1233, 1288, 1824, 1835, 1990, 2697, 2919, 3826, 3976, 4079, 4179, 4841. *See also* Germany
Ecuador, 817, 1031, 2222, 2525, 2537, 2933, 4244
Egypt, 548, 653, 655, 682, 703, 731, 812, 850, 1262, 1278, 1478, 2197, 2662, 3057, 3132, 3229, 3442, 3456, 3486-3487, 3620, 3637, 3647, 3661, 3725, 3803, 4190, 4242, 4279, 4654, 4811
El Qâhira, Egypt, 731, 3620
El Salvador, 1666, 1716
England, U.K., 147, 187, 197, 241, 260, 414, 441-442, 531, 591, 614, 663, 667, 678, 715, 725, 728, 877, 892, 920, 1005-1006, 1100, 1117, 1267, 1343, 1402, 1404, 1485, 1517, 1685, 1690, 1694, 1904, 1942, 2023, 2126, 2186, 2481-2482, 2485, 2487, 2576, 2583, 2657, 2681, 2771, 2852, 2871, 3036, 3046, 3072, 3122, 3141, 3155, 3182, 3202, 3215, 3278, 3501, 3505, 3610, 3691, 3806, 3840, 3902, 3918, 3942, 4001, 4017, 4046, 4071, 4081, 4122, 4155, 4181, 4286, 4340, 4420, 4515, 4596, 4757, 4794, 4814
Eritrea, province, Eth., 3827, 4789
Estonia, 2392, 2893
Ethiopia, 151, 324, 1593, 2092, 2169, 2183-2184, 2302, 2520, 2922, 3130, 3409, 3439, 3738, 4765
Europe, 167, 328, 357, 373, 405, 679, 810, 1313, 1441-1442, 1454, 2181, 2241, 2379, 2560, 2618, 2730, 2865, 2915-2916, 3161, 3207, 3246, 3318, 3397, 3511, 3660, 3684, 3823, 3835, 3876, 3988, 4074, 4215, 4248, 4311, 4330, 4367-4371, 4710, 4805
Europe, central, 468, 804, 1138
Europe, east, 1676, 1899, 2139, 2246, 3817
Europe, west, 252, 643, 645, 2623, 3196, 3699, 3758

Falkland Islands, S. Atl. Oc., 3306, 4111, 4796
Federal District, Braz., 514
Fès, Mor., 2210
Fez. *See* Fès, Mor.
Fiji, 1012, 1218, 2695, 2745, 3470, 3571, 3752
Finland, 1, 688-689, 818, 860, 1069, 1198, 1470, 2416, 2545, 2567, 2689, 2823, 3665, 3858, 3860, 4326, 4349, 4352
Florida, U. S., 156, 385, 416, 424, 759, 844, 1068, 1432, 1653, 1740, 1801, 1873, 1885, 2171, 2196, 2322, 2876, 3370, 4572, 4620, 4725, 4808
France, 80, 112, 117, 175, 188, 230, 239, 253, 278, 368, 417, 469, 746, 849, 867, 877, 879, 918, 998-999, 1049, 1092, 1210, 1230, 1299, 1591, 1601, 1608, 1757, 1832, 2015, 2045, 2254, 2307, 2413, 2690, 2705, 2723, 2747, 2802, 2849-2850, 2918, 2939, 3034, 3257, 3303, 3330, 3401, 3427, 3744-3745, 3878, 4011, 4188, 4337, 4581, 4646, 4669, 4682
Franz Josef Land, U.S.S.R., 2652, 2658, 4082
Frisian Islands, Neth.-W. Ger., 153

Gabon, 4557
Galápagos Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 966, 1059, 1298
Gambia, 883, 4291
Garden City, KS, 4595
Gatineau Park, Que., 1768
Gaza Strip, 901
Georgia, U. S., 424, 1068, 2022, 2319, 2372, 2377, 2477, 4166
Georgia, U.S.S.R., 3679, 3972
Germany, 62, 123, 449, 705, 1379, 1384, 1386, 1489, 1491, 1882, 1905, 1980, 2130, 2256, 2396, 2483, 2894, 2960, 3166, 3173, 3186, 3228, 3334, 3371, 3814, 4163, 4580. *See also* East Germany; West Germany
Ghana, 535, 824, 1240, 1336, 1828, 3497, 3566, 3606, 3674
Gibraltar, U.K., 4351, 4376
Glacier National Park, B.C., 1423
Glasgow, Scot., 3644
Goiás, state, Braz., 513
Gough, island, S. Atl. Oc., 2530
Great Britain, 222, 381, 392, 395, 726, 729, 899, 922, 928, 944, 1213, 1409, 1638, 1668, 1838, 1869, 2147, 2191, 2261, 2304, 2677, 2834, 2848, 3204, 3326, 3633, 3638, 3640, 3694, 3716, 3759, 3762, 3778, 3832, 3866, 4124, 4132, 4167, 4207, 4337, 4577, 4594, 4667. *See also* British Isles; England; United Kingdom
Great Lakes, N. Am., 50, 1074, 3062, 4532
Great Plains, Can.-U. S., 55, 113, 184, 1243, 1585, 3112, 3151, 3523, 4494
Great Salt Lake, UT, 4024
Greece, 290, 359, 611, 644, 1021, 1131, 1133, 1569, 1615, 1626, 1745, 2439, 2554, 2596, 2969, 2999, 3238, 3249, 4100, 4148, 4253
Greenland, 301, 2597, 4498, 4787
Guadeloupe, islands, Leeward Is., 2, 943
Guam, island, Mariana Is., 4640
Guangdong, province, China, 2760
Guangzhou, China, 4542
Guatemala, 1185, 1207, 1211, 1250, 1312, 1572, 1983, 1999, 3598, 4598
Guinea, 1240
Gulf of Mexico. *See* Mexico, Gulf of
Guyana, 1115, 1276

Haiti, 1452, 3873
Hamburg, W. Ger., 742
Hamilton, Ont., 115
Hampshire, county, Eng., 1343
Hampton Roads, VA, 880
Hawaii, U. S., 49, 529, 1157, 1206, 2929-2930, 2935, 2995, 4433, 4530, 4730
Hebrides, islands, Scot., 3435
Hessen, state, W. Ger., 123
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 3, 2065, 2136, 2157, 3053, 3055, 3970, 3973, 4403
Hiroshima, Jap., 1220, 2206
Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam, 2192
Hokkaidō, island, Jap., 3659
Holland. *See* Netherlands
Honduras, 811, 823, 1292, 1439
Hong Kong, 752, 2660, 2713, 3248, 3322, 3617, 3670, 4113, 4316, 4756
Houston, TX, 216, 234
Huang, river, China, 1529
Hudson Bay, Can., 102
Hungary, 319, 409, 473, 741, 1289, 1742-1743, 1927, 2259, 2708, 2985, 3255, 3268, 3284, 3682, 3882
Huron, Lake, Can.-U. S., 1055

Ibadan, Nig., 639, 1130
Iceland, 307, 515, 2415, 2998, 3403, 3932, 3940
Idaho, U. S., 67, 296, 1019, 2013, 2534, 3927
Illinois, U. S., 72, 216, 238, 429, 760-761, 1168, 1487, 1584, 2478, 3454, 3518, 3673
India, 17, 101, 180, 262, 272, 275, 371, 590, 619, 793, 839, 851, 1050, 1164, 1197, 1221-1222, 1224-1225, 1234, 1366, 1449-1450, 1465, 1573, 1736, 1771, 1783, 1849, 2020, 2086, 2124, 2128, 2190, 2228, 2231, 2248, 2268, 2356, 2691, 2710, 2753, 2769, 2803, 2827, 3085, 3181, 3297, 3575, 3641, 3755, 3821, 3836, 4022, 4191, 4214, 4222, 4442, 4448, 4450, 4550, 4593
Indian Ocean, 1095, 2354, 3384, 4812
Indiana, U. S., 133, 202, 251, 1215
Indianapolis, IN, 1215
Indonesia, 311, 322, 440, 681, 765, 768, 921, 1183, 1244, 1251, 1295, 1389, 1451, 1507, 1798, 2159, 2491, 2528, 3472, 3727, 4103, 4145, 4427, 4661, 4688
Iowa, U. S., 919, 1311, 4178, 4809
Iran, 1448, 1615, 1701, 1725, 2123, 2133, 2213, 3382, 3413, 4164, 4202, 4250, 4299, 4332, 4497, 4804, 4826
Iraq, 789, 1263, 2758, 3009, 4309, 4332
Ireland, U.K., 4, 247, 299, 345, 757, 1146, 1557, 1559, 1574, 1595, 1643, 1696, 1860, 1871-1872, 1989, 2027, 2311, 2360, 2391, 2653, 2795, 2851, 2867, 2874, 3041, 3044, 3163, 3660, 4152, 4241, 4267, 4323, 4341, 4733. *See also* Northern Ireland, U.K.
Irian Jaya, province, Indonesia, 2872
Israel, 254, 259, 410, 665, 690, 748, 758, 772, 884, 901, 914, 1182, 1193, 1377, 1647, 1705, 1848, 1852, 1858, 2107, 2109, 2142, 2170, 2177, 2185, 2352, 2369, 2442, 2552, 2556, 2611, 2726, 2934, 3312, 3339, 3342, 3360, 3487, 3596, 3599, 3609, 3626, 3662, 3813, 3815, 3915, 4192, 4221, 4237, 4307, 4313, 4342, 4436, 4441, 4458, 4579, 4644, 4659, 4774, 4777
Italy, 408, 428, 479, 643, 727, 917, 947, 1042, 1229, 1400, 1500, 1661, 1778, 1825, 2270, 2441, 2572, 2840, 2977, 3000, 3261, 3556, 3611, 3635, 3704-3705, 3783, 4053, 4345, 4429, 4503, 4642
Ivory Coast, 814, 1766, 1802, 2717, 2728, 3606, 4182, 4274

Jaffa. *See* Tel Aviv-Yafo, Israel
Jamaica, 1030, 1079, 1304, 1738, 1747, 1767, 2178, 2365, 2780, 3394, 3549, 3799, 4708
Japan, 57, 61, 64, 120, 122, 263, 351, 376, 380, 438, 475, 517, 582, 588, 686, 691, 787, 859, 954, 1034, 1056, 1096, 1101,

1112, 1220, 1236, 1347, 1357, 1359, 1406, 1456, 1503, 1684, 1746, 2002, 2097, 2158, 2180, 2206, 2215, 2288, 2299, 2318, 2394, 2428, 2472, 2514, 2538, 2562, 2604, 2692, 2696, 2707, 2762, 2782, 2798, 2829, 2996, 3002, 3227, 3242, 3330, 3495, 3516, 3544, 3659, 3764, 3933, 3936, 3945, 4055, 4061, 4137, 4159, 4171, 4276, 4430, 4526, 4531, 4603, 4635, 4643, 4697, 4726, 4758
Japan, Sea of, 1562, 3931
Java, island, Indonesia, 681, 765, 3727, 4103
Jerusalem, Israel, 748, 2352, 4350
Johannesburg, S. Af., 1088, 1232, 2603
Jordan, 1615, 2492, 2737, 3116, 3124, 3653, 4227, 4753
Juba, Sudan, 888

Kampuchea, 2822, 4108
Kane Co., UT, 1920
Kansas, U. S., 651, 2665, 3367, 4146, 4595
Kaskaskia, river, IL, 760
Kentucky, U. S., 702, 1576, 3078
Kenya, 178, 284, 339, 401, 677, 872, 895, 904, 908, 1061, 1110, 1208, 1245, 1360, 1546, 1556, 1636, 1717, 2527, 2536, 2578, 2736, 2987, 3258, 3302, 3379, 3441, 3734, 3887, 4724
Kerala, state, India, 1849
Kingsport, TN, 3391
Kingston, Jam., 1079
Kitchener, Ont., 225
Kivu, Lake, Rwanda-Zaire, 2309
Klamath Falls, OR, 1673
Klondike, river, Yukon Terr., 305
Knoxville, TN, 224
Köln, W. Ger., 750
Korea, 93, 701, 834, 1935, 3696, 3756, 3807, 3834, 4380, 4740. *See also* South Korea
Kraków, Pol., 2098
Krung Thep, Thai., 2727, 3179
Kuwait, 3690

Labrador, region, Nfld., 3924
Lake Delavan. *See* Delavan, Lake, WI
Lake Huron. *See* Huron, Lake, Can.-U. S.
Lake Kivu. *See* Kivu, Lake, Rwanda-Zaire
Lake Michigan. *See* Michigan, Lake, U. S.
Lake Ontario. *See* Ontario, Lake, Can.-U. S.
Lake Superior. *See* Superior, Lake, Can.-U. S.
Lamontville, S. Af., 740
Languedoc, region, Fr., 3303
Latin America, 220, 708, 717, 751, 780, 1231, 1296, 1680, 1750, 1850, 1943, 2145, 2262, 2353, 2371, 3336, 3392, 4228, 4825. *See also* Central America; South America
Latvia, 2249, 3655, 3657
Lebanon, 4028
Lesotho, 4144
Lesser Antilles, islands, Caribbean Sea, 2, 51, 391, 543, 660, 662, 1186, 1818, 1901, 2050, 2981, 3349, 4386, 4566
Liberia, 1867
Libya, 1415
Liechtenstein, 3418
Limburg, province, Belg., 3198, 3315
Lisboa, Port., 4054
Lisbon. *See* Lisboa, Port.
Lithuania, 2702
London, Eng., 663, 715, 725, 728, 892, 1267, 1690, 2681, 3155, 3182, 3877
Los Angeles, CA, 709, 1677, 4172
Louisiana, U. S., 255, 355, 465, 1109, 1655, 1667, 2792, 3058, 4446, 4731
Louisville, KY, 1576
Lourdes, Fr., 253, 470
Louth, county, Ire., 3163
Lowell, MA, 724, 4133
Lusaka, Zambia, 4173
Luxembourg, 4235

Macanché, island, Guatemala, 1250
Macau, 712
Macedonia, region, Gr., 290
Madagascar, 84, 163, 1609, 1908, 2637, 3412, 3654, 4125, 4801
Maine, U. S., 1020, 4836
Majorca. *See* Mallorca, Sp.
Makkah, Saudi Arabia, 1695
Malawi, 2312, 2923, 3237
Malay Archipelago, 1145
Malaysia, 174, 367, 396, 687, 868, 1728, 1777, 1803, 1881, 2855, 2877, 3309, 3697, 3715, 4205, 4282, 4298, 4548, 4559
Mali, 561, 1214, 2420, 2541, 3316, 4690
Mallorca, Sp., 1987, 4056
Malta, 1445, 2969, 4130
Malvinas, Islas. *See* Falkland Islands, S. Atl. Oc.
Manchester, Eng., 260, 1694, 4155
Manchuria, region, China, 695
Manitoba, province, Can., 1113, 3772
Mannheim, W. Ger., 4374
Manti quadrangle, UT, 942
Mariana Islands, N. Pac. Oc., 4803
Marrakech, Mor., 318
Marseille, Fr., 1591, 4581
Martinique, island, Windward Is., 4080
Maryland, U. S., 724, 742, 2590
Masqat, Oman, 3890
Massachusetts, U. S., 724, 1057, 3203, 4133
Mauritania, 3724, 3886
Mauritius, 157, 1337, 2435, 2814, 3510
Mecca. *See* Makkah, Saudi Arabia
Mediterranean Region, 121, 1444, 3092, 4060, 4767
Melanesia, islands, S. Pac. Oc., 756
Melbourne, Austral., 2720, 4592
Mexico, 63, 137, 159, 199, 258, 314, 330, 341, 363, 671, 874, 1058, 1144, 1159, 1223, 1260, 1320, 1335, 1416, 1514, 1727, 1739, 1829, 1997, 2216, 2220, 2298, 2313, 2339, 2859, 2875, 2878, 3004, 3061, 3110, 3189, 3300, 3320, 3436, 3608, 3719, 3844, 3872, 4382, 4613
Mexico, Gulf of, 2986
Mexico, Mex., 2878, 3189
Mezzogiorno, It., 479
Miami, FL, 416, 1653, 1873
Michigan, U. S., 422, 1540, 1576, 1884, 2549, 3100, 3293, 3512, 3777, 4817
Michigan, Lake, U. S., 1075, 1152, 2059, 3785
Micronesia, islands, N. Pac. Oc., 3892, 4135, 4640
Middle America. *See* Central America
Middle East, 648, 697, 766, 866, 915-916, 924, 1264, 1388, 1715, 2359, 2426-2427, 3219, 3332, 3343, 3345, 3547, 3634, 3666, 3773, 3888, 4377, 4537
Milwaukee, WI, 1697, 3170, 4040, 4562, 4565
Minnesota, U. S., 1433, 1868, 2100, 2938, 3063, 3095, 3217
Mississippi, U. S., 1644, 3842, 4319
Mississippi, river, U. S., 2012
Missouri, U. S., 753, 1205, 1700, 2899, 3390, 3645, 4098
Mojave Desert, CA-NV, 65, 587, 657
Montana, U. S., 2513, 2680, 3136
Montgomery, AL, 1711
Montreal, Que., 1235, 3632, 3788
Montserrat, island, Leeward Is., 51
Morelos, state, Mex., 341
Morocco, 233, 318, 2108, 2210, 2509, 2543, 3408, 4678, 4686, 4771
Moscow. *See* Moskva, U.S.S.R.
Moskva, U.S.S.R., 3144, 3183, 3194, 3205, 3430, 4175
Mount St. Helens. *See* Saint Helens, Mount, WA
Mount Revelstoke National Park, B.C., 1423
Mozambique, 1785, 2895, 3411, 3702, 3732, 4648, 4747
München, W. Ger., 24, 2698, 3171
Munich. *See* München, W. Ger.
Muscat. *See* Masqat, Oman

Nabenchauk, Mex., 258
Namibia, 1154, 2548, 4238
Naples. *See* Napoli, It.
Napoli, It., 1229
Near East. *See* Middle East
Nepal, 3, 261, 900, 963, 1011, 1202, 1332, 1341-1342, 1344, 1523, 1973, 2017, 2066, 2156, 2577, 2733, 3143, 3706, 3747, 3776
Netherlands, 70, 153, 246, 292, 421, 447, 704, 733, 736-737, 1116, 1255, 1313, 1486, 2168, 2182, 2896, 3187, 3400, 3639, 3700, 3800, 3949, 4154, 4294
Nevada, U. S., 555, 658, 2058, 2240, 2912-2913, 3050, 3108, 3252, 4336, 4421, 4519
New Brunswick, province, Can., 4802
New Caledonia, island, S. Pac. Oc., 2666, 4779
New England, region, U. S., 168, 2599, 3368, 3871, 4138
New England Range, Austral., 2992
New Hampshire, U. S., 4705
New Hebrides. *See* Vanuatu
New Jersey, U. S., 1688, 2635, 2649, 2825, 3118, 3789
New Mexico, U. S., 1455, 1461, 1921-1922, 2287, 4454, 4505, 4632, 4672
New Orleans, LA, 1667
New South Wales, state, Austral., 439, 532, 754, 1518, 1527, 1737, 2025, 2041-2042, 2349, 2539, 2550, 2719, 3366, 4423
New York, NY, 210, 730, 892, 1617, 1665, 1689, 1900, 2906, 3557, 3642, 3789, 4411, 4561, 4760
New York, U. S., 382, 876, 934-935, 1429, 1614, 2684, 2880, 3168, 3191, 3298, 4383, 4419, 4835
New Zealand, 352, 361, 518, 525-526, 528, 537, 597, 806, 995, 1178, 1226, 1237, 1285, 1290, 1361, 1796, 2026, 2701, 2982, 3064-3065, 3416, 3522, 3567, 3589, 3735, 3767, 3804, 3849, 3914, 4260, 4432, 4434, 4476, 4480
Newfoundland, province, Can., 607-608, 1008, 1150, 1981, 2361, 3982
Nicaragua, 185, 404, 825, 1275, 1329, 1440, 1833, 1874, 1998, 2146, 2274, 3140, 3351, 4251, 4563, 4634

Nicobar Islands, Andaman Sea, 1381
Niger, 1200, 1310, 2252
Nigeria, 173, 377, 559, 639, 739, 830, 832, 848, 1130, 1242, 1316, 1321, 1392, 1532, 1828, 1844, 2095, 2155, 2213, 2245, 2422, 2473, 2608, 2616, 2819, 3026, 3032, 3106, 3177, 3311, 3325, 3603, 3629, 3663, 3736, 3950, 4115, 4131, 4187, 4194, 4208, 4229, 4273, 4303, 4385, 4387, 4528, 4684, 4722, 4732, 4772
Nile, river, Af., 3057
Normandy, region, Fr., 175
North America, 346, 846, 1003, 1141, 1191, 1195, 1510, 2038, 2110, 2175, 2272, 2479, 2683, 2685, 3101, 3154, 3273, 3597, 3841, 3898, 3926, 3987, 4021, 4078, 4357-4358, 4508, 4810, 4829
North America, west, 2903
North Carolina, U. S., 1528, 1539, 3308, 3550
North Dakota, U. S., 1912, 4363
Northern Ireland, U.K., 1040, 1524, 1702, 1755, 2208, 2282, 2735, 2821, 3216
Northern Territory, state, Austral., 204, 356, 3266, 4493
Northwest Territories, Can., 1596, 2739, 3152, 3500, 4675
Norway, 78, 130-131, 1062, 1516, 1521, 1538, 1544, 1627, 1996, 2043, 2111, 2504, 2920, 3006, 3102, 3404-3405, 3896, 3990, 3998, 4119, 4224, 4234, 4347
Nottingham, Eng., 3202
Nova Scotia, province, Can., 605, 4263

Oceania. *See* Pacific Islands
Oceans, 3415, 4850
Ohio, U. S., 133, 1160, 2406
Okefenokee Swamp, GA, 1068
Oklahoma, U. S., 2116, 2518, 3595, 3923
Oman, 474, 2004, 2129, 2347, 4609
Ontario, province, Can., 115, 225, 235, 309, 320, 354, 384, 799, 1190, 1248, 1542-1543, 1612, 1707, 1768, 1790, 2000, 2938, 3029, 3051, 3148, 3480, 3554, 3782, 3944, 4604, 4736
Ontario, Lake, Can.-U. S., 1346, 2060, 2064
Oregon, U. S., 179, 1673, 1723, 2994, 3013, 4668, 4718-4719
Osaka, Osaka, Jap., 4171
Ottawa, Ont., 1387
Ottoman Empire, 924
Outer Space, 788, 2432-2433
Ozark Plateau, U. S., 2899

Pacific Islands, 402, 1157, 1814, 3417, 3569, 3580, 4824
Pacific Ocean, 606, 960, 1571, 1945, 2073, 2585, 4050
Pakistan, 249, 583, 1795, 2123, 2926, 4470, 4792
Palestine, 2934, 3342, 4307, 4342
Pampas, region, Arg., 1782, 4477
Panama, 236, 1564, 1834, 2824, 4459, 4657
Papua New Guinea, 786, 808, 882, 1048, 1181, 1254, 1281, 1364, 1763, 1800, 2275, 2731, 2868, 2931, 2976, 3017, 3563, 3615, 3672, 4496, 4499, 4541, 4576, 4698
Paraguay, 1902, 2145, 3585
Paraná, state, Braz., 4396
Paris, Fr., 746, 867, 1210, 1230
Patagonia, region, Arg., 1550, 1756, 3107, 4013
Penang, Malaysia, 1881
Pennsylvania, U. S., 213, 1219, 1354, 1398, 1675, 1729, 1839, 1890, 2943, 3668
People's Republic of China. *See* China
Pereira-Dos Quebradas, Col., 3169
Persian Gulf, 1930
Peru, 323, 344, 857, 1161, 1187, 1399, 1767, 2296, 3260, 3365, 3686, 3997, 4525
Petén, department, Guatemala, 1211
Philippines, 148, 327, 335, 365-366, 378, 681, 798, 833, 1072, 1247, 1769, 1793-1794, 2812, 2841, 3509, 4652
Phoenix, AZ, 640, 1582, 1698, 2716, 2718
Pitcairn Island, S. Pac. Oc., 3579
Pocono Mountains, PA, 1398
Poland, 74, 89, 207, 226-227, 472, 718, 781, 875, 1367, 1748, 1780, 2098, 2869, 3677, 3880, 3974, 4791, 4843
Polar Regions, 4031
Polynesia, islands, Pac. Oc., 2149, 3900
Pondicherry, India, 2925
Poona, India, 1197
Port Elizabeth, S. Af., 732
Port Harcourt, Nig., 2616
Portland, OR, 179
Portugal, 21, 362, 389, 2323, 2326, 2329, 2380, 3514-3515, 4054, 4591, 4679, 4685, 4737
Prague. *See* Praha, Czech.
Praha, Czech., 229
Prairie Provinces, Can., 426, 553, 1526, 1782. *See also* Canada, west
Providence, RI, 3165
Puerto Rico, 2650, 2815, 4518, 4761, 4839
Punjab, state, India, 2356, 2803

Qatar, 1102
Quebec, province, Can., 550, 552, 1235, 1512, 2007, 2566, 2686, 3264, 3462, 3632, 3788, 3924, 3946, 3978, 3980, 3983-3984, 4005, 4077, 4256, 4264, 4623, 4720, 4786
Queensland, state, Austral., 1194, 2521, 3014, 3020, 3037, 3208, 3714
Quintana Roo, state, Mex., 199

Rajasthan, state, India, 1465
Republic of South Africa. *See* South Africa, Republic of
Réunion, island, Ind. Oc., 3568, 3676, 3698
Rhode Island, U. S., 2030, 3165
Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 720, 776, 3172, 3843
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, 707
Rocky Mountains, Can.-U. S., 4379
Roma, It., 3556
Roman Empire, 3868
Romania, 2286, 3675, 4793
Rome. *See* Roma, It.
Rouen, Fr., 239
R.S.F.S.R. *See* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
Russian Empire, 684, 945, 1001, 1401, 2382, 2879, 3364, 4807. *See also* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic, 1628, 1899, 2087, 2496, 3144, 3183, 3194, 3205, 3430, 4175. *See also* Russian Empire

Sacramento, CA, 3098, 4607
Sahara, desert, Af., 1137, 1200, 1209, 2542, 2600, 3545
Sahel, region, Af., 127, 1120, 2608, 3545
St. Augustine, FL, 1885
Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 1505, 2910
St. Louis, MO, 753, 1700, 3645
Salvador. *See* El Salvador
Samoa Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 2732, 3680
San Antonio, TX, 1261
San Francisco, CA, 3185
San Francisco Peaks, AZ, 940, 2411
San Mateo Co., CA, 1917
Santa Cruz, island, CA, 4008
Santiago, Chile, 2722
Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep., 1784
Santorin. *See* Thíra, island, Gr.
São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil, 221
São Tomé and Principe, 1327, 2423
Sapele, Nig., 3177
Saskatchewan, province, Can., 547, 1071, 2570, 3024, 3080, 4586
Saudi Arabia, 59, 707, 951, 1695, 1712, 2756, 2796, 2809, 3627, 4085
Saugatuck, MI, 3777
Scandinavia, region, Eur., 1162, 1239, 1630, 1878, 1926, 3301, 4010, 4306
Scotland, U.K., 194, 201, 297, 353, 576, 593, 629, 870, 1277, 1554, 2055, 2201, 2340, 2343, 2358, 2573, 2628, 2715, 2917, 3184, 3247, 3304, 3317, 3383, 3398-3399, 3435, 3644, 3847, 3913, 3952, 4020, 4512
Sea of Japan. *See* Japan, Sea of
Seattle, WA, 3354, 3602
Senegal, 1119, 1372
Severn, river, Eng., 4372
Seward Peninsula, AK, 1934, 2905
Seychelles, 1369
Shanghai, China, 3618
Siberia, region, U.S.S.R., 256, 1606, 1762, 2498, 2671, 2693, 2789, 3235, 3364, 3695, 4000, 4663
Sicilia. *See* Sicily, island, It.
Sicily, island, It., 3705, 4429
Sierra Leone, 3164, 3586, 3607
Sierra Nevada, mountains, CA, 1916, 2410
Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 3487
Singapore, 298, 956, 4605, 4664
Slovak Socialist Republic, Czech., 205, 721, 4844
Slovakia, region, Eur., 92
Slovenia, republic, Yug., 4328
Somalia, 1854, 3010, 3294, 3410, 3748, 3828
South Africa, Republic of, 71, 75, 124, 208, 280, 383, 400, 427, 572, 595, 626, 732, 735, 740, 773, 775, 1016, 1067, 1088, 1232, 1362, 1383, 1613, 2187, 2325, 2603, 3060, 3131, 3153, 3321, 3951, 3967, 3979, 4084, 4101-4102, 4134, 4144, 4180, 4223, 4301, 4509-4510, 4638, 4673, 4770, 4822
South America, 1807, 1925, 3285, 3395, 3421, 3874, 4366, 4574, 4840. *See also* Latin America
South Australia, state, Austral., 534, 654, 3001, 3450, 4739
South Carolina, U. S., 267, 1501, 1887, 2378, 2820, 4624, 4704
South Dakota, U. S., 925, 1537, 4460
South Korea, 393, 2238, 2328, 4105, 4536, 4662. *See also* Korea
South Shetland Islands, Antarctica, 2651
Southeast Asia. *See* Asia, southeast
Soviet Arctic. *See* Arctic, Soviet
Soviet Central Asia, 281, 1734, 1762, 4783
Soviet Far East, 3695

Spain, 19, 81-82, 135, 388, 538, 557, 723, 785, 1520, 1560, 1929, 1987, 3087, 3230, 3300, 3374, 3464, 3526, 3573, 3577, 3583, 3604, 3838, 3846, 3968, 4049, 4056, 4140
Spitsbergen, island, Nor., 578, 602, 2035, 2559, 2569, 3991-3992, 3994-3995
Sri Lanka, 134, 315, 336, 374, 625, 672, 692, 828, 835, 1151, 1177, 1328, 1722, 1859, 2293, 2363, 2676, 2712, 2813, 3707, 4063, 4121, 4468, 4475
Stockholm, Sw., 1594, 2455
Sudan, 406, 624, 655, 685, 791, 888, 1375, 1446, 1583, 1592, 1602, 1776, 1810, 2295, 2610, 3438, 3576, 4126, 4507, 4633
Superior, Lake, Can.-U. S., 2549, 2938
Suriname, 2373, 3712, 3805
Swansea, Wales, 237, 2724, 4600
Swaziland, 4673
Sweden, 77, 132, 152, 347-348, 512, 813, 816, 821, 923, 1547, 1594, 1903, 2455, 2506, 2563, 2568, 2816, 2921, 3045, 3437, 3678, 3964, 3975, 3990, 4014, 4147, 4262, 4326, 4451-4452, 4462, 4706
Switzerland, 544, 864, 1022, 1293, 1301-1302, 1373, 1522, 1549, 1587, 1611, 2663, 2858, 3281, 3482, 3534, 3704, 3783, 4304
Sydney, Austral., 439, 754, 2719, 4588
Syria, 4535
Szilvasvarad, Hung., 3255

Taiwan, 268, 376, 1105, 2263, 2328, 3231, 4160
Tamil Nadu, state, India, 839
Tanzania, 100, 910, 1269, 3377, 4104, 4107
Tasmania, state, Austral., 96, 302, 1840, 2565, 3912, 4545
Tatra Mountains, Czech.-Pol., 3974
Tehrān, Iran, 4164
Tel Aviv-Yafo, Israel, 3915
Tennessee, U. S., 182, 224, 312, 2203, 4424, 4426
Teotihuacán, Mex., 1223
Tetlin National Wildlife Refuge, AK, 1911
Texas, U. S., 68, 216, 234, 338, 423, 425, 693, 1091, 1228, 1261, 1944, 2131, 2407-2408, 3591
Thailand, 245, 1322, 1959, 2188, 2283, 2305, 2364, 2375, 2727, 2818, 2864, 3147, 3179, 3959, 4243, 4245, 4254, 4378, 4583
Thira, island, Gr., 2999
Three Sisters Wilderness Area, OR, 1914
Tibet, 3, 911, 1026, 2101, 3386, 3414, 4773
Timbuktu. *See* Tombouctou, Mali
Tlaxcala, state, Mex., 1335
Togo, 2179, 4781
Tōkyō, Jap., 1684, 2707, 4603
Tombouctou, Mali, 1214
Torino, It., 1825
Toronto, Ont., 235, 1190, 1542, 1707, 3148, 3782, 4604
Transvaal, province, S. Af., 626
Trinidad and Tobago, 660, 1186, 3349, 4198, 4386, 4566
Tristan da Cunha Group, islands, S. Atl. Oc., 2997
Tropics, 125, 277, 436, 586, 1590, 1616, 1812, 2553, 2633, 2817, 2833, 3241, 3289, 3292, 3797, 4712
Tsuchiura, Jap., 2097
Tunisia, 2009, 2016, 3478, 4238
Turin. *See* Torino, It.
Turkey, 680, 1265, 3652, 4601
Tuscany, region, It., 2977, 3261
Tuvalu, 119

Uganda, 1171
Ukraine, 705, 2165, 3551, 4128, 4742
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 161, 211, 271, 282, 306, 308, 310, 407, 412, 471, 493, 670, 873, 890, 906, 961, 1188, 1204, 1370, 1382, 1635, 1648-1650, 1683, 1744, 1754, 1820, 1853, 1899, 2117, 2139, 2246, 2279, 2393, 2417, 2444, 2699-2700, 2703, 2791, 2800, 2869, 3139, 3150, 3211-3212, 3223, 3232, 3272, 3274, 3337, 3340, 3362, 3381, 3406-3407, 3582, 3588, 3658, 3795, 3816, 3824, 4185, 4200-4201, 4203, 4212, 4268, 4280, 4324, 4547, 4621, 4626, 4637, 4676, 4797, 4842
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, west, 3879
United Kingdom, 616. *See also* British Isles; Great Britain
United States, 7, 43, 69, 158, 191, 198, 203, 240-241, 270, 287, 317, 415, 454-457, 604, 615, 683, 762, 782-783, 827, 829, 843, 845, 858, 871, 881, 967, 1144, 1166, 1192, 1217, 1339, 1348, 1424-1428, 1492, 1579, 1586, 1620, 1637, 1648, 1651, 1654, 1660, 1666, 1687, 1708, 1730, 1759, 1781, 1831, 1847, 1857, 1897, 1910, 2063, 2079, 2090, 2135, 2160, 2191, 2233, 2239, 2247, 2261, 2289, 2341, 2348, 2386, 2395, 2397, 2403-2404, 2481, 2595, 2648, 2667, 2674, 2682, 2687, 2706, 2725, 2749, 2752, 2759, 2804-2805, 2853-2854, 3174-3175, 3190, 3192, 3199, 3204, 3206-3207, 3221-3222, 3270, 3318, 3320, 3331, 3348, 3352, 3355, 3357, 3389, 3433, 3555, 3587, 3592, 3594, 3600, 3619, 3630, 3633, 3669, 3699, 3713, 3742, 3758, 3769, 3775, 3790-3791, 3796, 3831, 3861-3862, 3865, 3870, 3894, 3897, 4167, 4186, 4199, 4270, 4275, 4287-4288, 4292-4293, 4359-4361, 4474, 4556, 4569-4571, 4573, 4575, 4606, 4622, 4631, 4666, 4694, 4743-4744, 4750, 4795, 4831
United States, Appalachian Region, 1022, 1678, 1713, 2517, 3290
United States, central, 4832
United States, east, 85, 91, 3494, 4002, 4051, 4834
United States, midwest. *See* United States, north central
United States, north central, 929, 2164, 2172, 2754, 2882, 3056, 3280, 3893, 4339, 4362, 4488
United States, northeast, 458, 2122, 2154, 2401, 3090
United States, northwest, 1203, 2524, 4266
United States, south, 826, 1670, 1933, 1939, 3226, 3329, 4533, 4611
United States, south central, 52
United States, southeast, 217, 350, 633, 852, 1338, 1431, 1656, 1797, 4015, 4161, 4734
United States, southwest, 430, 558, 596, 1000, 1080, 1979, 2052, 2448, 2944, 3614, 4619
United States, west, 386, 1014, 1307, 1670, 1888, 2174, 2409, 2908, 3385, 3432, 3833, 4821
Upper Volta. *See* Burkina Faso
Utah, U. S., 1438, 1509, 2173, 2306, 2988, 4024
Utrecht, Neth., 736
Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 1225

Valencia, region, Sp., 19, 82, 388, 557
Vancouver, B.C., 627, 1645, 1703-1704
Vancouver Island, B.C., 2269
Vandalia, IL, 429
Vanuatu, 1719, 2315
Venezia, It., 643, 1400, 3611
Venezuela, 313, 1148, 1156, 1326, 2278, 2383, 3271, 3282, 4007, 4443
Venice. *See* Venezia, It.
Venus, 1462
Vermont, U. S., 1806
Victoria, B.C., 3093
Victoria, state, Austral., 2720
Vienna. *See* Wien, Aust.
Vietnam, 1165, 1280, 1374, 2192, 2711, 4610
Virginia, U. S., 563, 815, 880, 2214, 4027
Volga, river, U.S.S.R., 878

Wales, U.K., 237, 893, 1117, 1253, 2209, 2327, 2485, 2694, 2724, 2871, 3031, 3067, 3276, 3278, 3610, 4029, 4059, 4122, 4600
Warsaw. *See* Warszawa, Pol.
Warszawa, Pol., 207, 226-227
Washington, DC. *See* District of Columbia, U. S.
Washington, U. S., 581, 1505, 1511, 1639, 2656, 2909, 2911, 3354, 3602, 3929, 4728, 4837
West Bank, Jordan, 901
West Germany, 24, 294, 742, 750, 1205, 2198, 2257, 2668, 2698, 2704, 2770, 2777, 2781, 2862, 3171, 3195, 3267, 3288, 3458, 3530, 3562, 3613, 3703, 3723, 3757, 4041, 4106, 4281, 4658. *See also* Germany
West Hollywood, CA, 3167
West Indies, 1924, 2384
West Virginia, U. S., 459, 563, 767, 4300
Western Australia, state, Austral., 2205, 3469, 4003, 4258, 4444, 4650
Westphalia, region, W. Ger., 1205, 3402
Wien, Aust., 1000
Winnipeg, Man., 1113
Wisconsin, U. S., 349, 460-464, 483, 778, 937, 1054, 1158, 1434, 1697, 1868, 2907, 3077, 3170, 3214, 4019, 4023, 4040, 4516-4517, 4521-4522, 4562, 4564-4565, 4696, 4700, 4723, 4755
World, 932, 1420, 1909, 2902, 3388, 3867, 3869, 4354-4356, 4827-4828, 4850
Wyoming, U. S., 466, 1915, 4438

Xi'an, China, 3612
Xinjiang, province, China, 664, 2121

Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R., 2671
Yazd, Iran, 1701
Yellow River. *See* Huang, river, China
Yemen, 652, 2808, 2810, 3889, 3891, 4143, 4305. *See also* Democratic Yemen
York, PA, 1219
York Co., PA, 1430
Yorkshire, Eng., 147
Yosemite National Park, CA, 1918
Yucatán, state, Mex., 4382, 4838
Yucatan Peninsula, Mex., 1416
Yugoslavia, 122, 1662, 1779, 2655, 2773, 3139, 3819, 3883, 4093, 4225, 4315, 4328, 4793
Yukon Territory, Can., 305, 1063, 1530, 2580, 3081, 4527
Yunnan, province, China, 2120, 2510, 3066

Zaire, 1786, 4216
Zambezi, river, Af., 2053
Zambia, 273, 855, 1256, 1319, 2632, 2891, 4173, 4584
Zeeland, province, Neth., 292
Zimbabwe, 699, 1258, 1271, 2218, 2301, 2675, 3030, 3134, 3188, 3240, 3380, 3733, 3930, 4089, 4506, 4823
Zululand, region, S. Af., 572